North Texas Conference



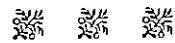
1974 JOURNAL

J. L. Allen

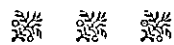
1974
The Journal of the Fifth Annual Session
THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Held in Dallas, Texas
at
First United Methodist Church
and
Dallas-Sheraton Hotel
May 26—May 29, 1974



Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, James Garrett,
Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts and Ira Thompson



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE, President
BILL MORGAN SMITH, Secretary



W. McFerrin Stowe

Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1974-75

President ..... Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Treasurer ..... B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
Assistant Secretary ..... James Garrett, 122 W. Center, Grand Prairie 75050
Assistant Secretary ..... C. Michael Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland 75040
Assistant Secretary ..... Albert S. Pitts, 4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary ..... Ira M. Thompson, Jr., 2807 Valwood Parkway 75234
Statistician ..... Walter L. Zimmerman, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Auditor, Dallas-Denton ..... Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford. Dallas 75235
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney ..... Philip Mercer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75040
Auditor, Dallas-Metropolitan ..... David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas 75234
Auditor, Dallas-Southwest ..... Millard Fairchild, P. O. Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482
Auditor, Sherman ..... W. T. Johnson, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090
Auditor, Wichita Falls ..... Don Youngblood, P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367
Conference Lay Leader ..... Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF
1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201

Conference Councils Director ..... James Hares
Conference Director of Program Resources for Adult Ministries ..... Royce Hardaway
Conference Director of Young Persons and Family Ministries ..... Jack P. Busby
Conference Director of Community Ministries and Interpretation ..... John Tatum

AREA OFFICIALS

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop ..... William T. Stephenson, P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Director, Area Counseling ..... DeForrest Wiksten, 209 Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council ..... Robert L. Robertson, P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221—214-744-0345

ROSTERS OF THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES MAY BE FOUND IN THE 1973 CONFERENCE JOURNAL (Vol. II).

RETIRED MINISTERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

***Indicates registration at conference**

Name	Tel. No.	Post Office	Year Retired	Years Service
Akin, Lylbon J. (Supply)		Avery 75554	1969	0
*Arnold, Virgil H.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1954	27 1/2
*Baker, George C., Jr.	363-4114	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75205	1970	42
*Barcus, Cyrus	522-2613	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 75205	1973	42
*Bennett, Harold W.	942-3900	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	586-3920	P. O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colo. 80517	1966	29 1/2
*Boone, Bolton	942-0009	416 Allison, Dallas 75208	1972	45
Broyles, Fred P.	328-4161	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 255, Dallas 75218	1959	32 1/2
*Brooks, Raymond	232-1151	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	1973	37
*Calvert, Clark		Garland 75040	1974	41 1/2
*Cardwell, Paul O.	583-5097	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	1971	46
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	583-4506	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
*Click, Albert F.	455-1589	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	1963	30
*Clore, Gerald L.	368-2386	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230	1969	37
*Cole, Eldon	447-2374	Rt. 1, Box 67A, Quilan 75474	1971	30
*Collins, W. S. (Supply)	365-2180	Box 56, Aubrey 76227	1973	39
*Connally, Joseph M.	363-0067	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47 1/2
*Cox, William Arthur	255-1462	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062	1969	40
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.		2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N. M. 88202	1954	49 1/2
*Culbertson, Donley		6912 Desco Circle Dallas 75225	1974	39 1/2
*Cutter, Addison	882-6370	Rt. 1, Box 911—L Lindale, Texas 75771	1973	29
*Davis, Wesley C.	363-2607	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	44
*Echols, Timothy B.	421-3330	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas 75215	1964	42
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	885-5515	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs 75482	1962	20
Foy, R. L.		Rt. 1, Box 71-D, Grand Prairie 75050	1964	12
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	262-3936	604 E. Russell St., El Reno, Okla. 73036	1966	20
*Garrett, Charles B.	827-8080	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	1957	36 1/2
*Graves, C. J.	892-2096	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32 1/2
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)		101 E. Wanda, Garland 75040	1965	4
*Grounds, Hargrove	796-4984	Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta 75551	1962	44 1/2
*Hensley, John Poc	231-6633	815 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080	1974	40 1/2
Hibbert, J. B.	327-3154	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35 1/2
*Hite, Wesley V.	382-6859	418 Congress No. 1, Denton 76201	1962	37 1/2
House, G. C.	627-3736	801 N. Church, Decatur 76234	1958	38 1/2
*Hoy, Harry C.	242-3803	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44 1/2

Jones, Lloyd H.—888-3877—Box 1177, Seymour 76380 ..... 1957 29½

*Kindel, Felix R.—827-2127—5025 San Jacinto, Dallas 75206..... 1974 36½
Kiker, Ira C.—328-4161—1010 Emerald Isle No. 256, Dallas 75218.... 1957 48½
Koontz, James L.—252-4168—2806 Fairbrook, Irving 75062..... 1967 28¼

*Lavender, Garland—General Delivery, Grandbury 76048 ..... 1972 34
Leander, Daniel V.—1007 Windsor, Denton 76201..... 1974 20
*Leatherwood, Joe (Supply)—455-5842—Rt. 5, Box 102,
Greenville 75401 ..... 1968 13
*Lewis, J. M.—884-2119—Box 752, Omaha 75571..... 1958 36½
Lusby, Arthur L.—785-3834—Rt. 1, Paris 75460 ..... 1960 38½

*Mann, J. C.—275-7104—708 Fielder Rd., Arlington 76012..... 1956 38¼
*Martin, Bishop Paul E.—368-3169—6211 Northwest Highway,
No. 407, Dallas 75205 ..... 1968 46
Martin, Bishop Wm. C.—Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at
Ferris, Little Rock, Ark. 72202 ..... 1964 50
*Milner, Leon F.—644-5136—Rt. 1, Box 94B, Chico 76030 ..... 1970 37
*Minga, T. Herbert—321-0498—1230 N. Selva,
Dallas 75218 ..... 1974 42½
McCollom, Gerald P.—526-8830—3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75205.. 1965 39½
*McGee, Fred—285-1592—2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149..... 1965 10
McLean, John—3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas 76229 ..... 1972 20

Nelson, M. L.—382-2434—Celina 75009 ..... 1966 24

*Oliver, N. W.—943-4104—126 West Montana, Dallas 75224..... 1954 43

*Peterson, W. E.—827-3231—6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214..... 1967 33½
Peirce, Arthur W. (Supply)—155 Rustleaf, Merry Oak Apts.,
San Antonio 78242..... 1967 7
*Polk, John Wesley—492-3493—P. O. Box 366, Paducah 79248..... 1970 40½
Proctor, L. R..... 1968 28

*Quattlebaum, J. O.—528-1150—4242 Loma Alto Apt. 409,
Dallas 75219 ..... 1953 40½

*Randolph, G. C.—627-3363—306 N. Church St., Decatur 76234..... 1968 40½
*Reynolds, Carl D.—270-1777—5330 Kiamesha Way,
Mesquite 75149..... 1969 42½
*Rice, John S.—827-8080—4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 ..... 1963 45½
*Ridley, Robert H.—Campbell 75422 ..... 1974 42½
*Rogers, O. B.—542-2549—Rt. 1, Foncine Rd., McKinney 75069..... 1969 31¼

*Seymour, Leslie W.—528-2107—3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 . 1969 43½
Smith, Bishop W. Angie—6211 Northwest Highway No. 801,
Dallas 75225 ..... 1968 48
Stephenson, Paul C.—942-2540—P. O. Box 201, Sheridan,
Ark. 72150..... 1959 33½
*Stuckey, Lewis N.—826-4850—6218 Llano, Dallas 75214 ..... 1960 44½

*Talbot, Fitzhugh—655-4967—1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240 ..... 1968 36½
*Thomas, A. Foy—542-4237—Lamar Plaza, Apt. 218, P. O.
Box 394, McKinney 75069 ..... 1965 38
*Thomas, J. D.—331-8130-3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216..... 1952 41½
Towner, Walter L.—292-5354—Park Manor Apt. 319, 115
Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 73205 ..... 1965 38

*Tucker, Albert F.—327-2084—2331 San Paula, Dallas 1972 42

Van Zandt, Kermit—276-6090—1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040..... 1971 28
*Vaughan, Alton—337-2045—2736 San José Dr., Dallas 75211..... 1968 23
*Vernon, Walter N., Jr.—292-3185—4013 Dorcas,
Nashville, Tenn. 37215..... 1973 44

*Walker, P. W.—497-2552—Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201..... 1965 35½
*Weaver, Thomas P.—243-4791—2934 Las Campanas, Dallas 75234 ... 1972 45
*Westbrook, J. H.—395-2521—1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432 ..... 1965 37½
Williams, C. B.—Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado,
Wichita Falls 76301 ..... 1953 30
Williams, George E.—284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111 ..... 1950 28½

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin..... P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Mo. 63103
*Martin, Bishop Paul E..... Preston Towers No. 407, 6211 W. Northwest Highway, Dallas 75225
Martin, Bishop William C..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
*Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

*Indicates registration at Conference

Column 8 explanation: DC = Dallas Central; DD = Dallas Denton; DN = Dallas Northeast; DS = Dallas South; PS = Paris-Sulphur Springs; S-M = Sherman-McKinney; WF = Wichita Falls; A = Educational Institutions, Agency, Area & Conference Staffs, Hospitals, etc. B = Chaplains; C = Missionaries; D = Appointed to attend school; E = Sabbatical Leave; F = Special Services in and to Society; G = Disability leave; H = Supernumerary; L = Local Church; S = District Superintendent.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse's Name 2	Mailing Address 3	Zip Code 4	Area Code 5	Church Phone 6	Home Phone 7	Dist. Cat'y 8
*Abel, James D.	Linda	1450 Old Gate Ln, Dallas	75215	214	324-3661	341-2713	DS/L
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	2001 Pine St., Grand Prairie	75050	214	262-2031	262-5849	DS/L
*Adams, Fred	Dorothy	5835 Penrose, Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
Alderman, C. Ray	Gail	1504 Lee St., Commerce	75428	214	886-2953		PS/LA
*Allen, Charles H.	Nancy	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	239-5668	DN/L
Allen, Donald Ray	Gwennyth	527 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas	75211	214		331-4934	/F
*Allen, John F.	Billie	205 E. Callan, Kaufman	75142	214	923-2839	498-4791	DS/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	10135 Mapleridge, Dallas	75238	214		348-1232	DN/A
*Amundsen, Christan D.		1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	369-4862	DD/L
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	901 E. Houston, Sherman	75090	214	893-2848	892-6879	SM/L
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	P. O. Box 744, Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/L
Babcock, James F.		1533 Ash St., Grand Prairie	75050	214		262-1986	DS/F
*Bailey, H. Barry, Sr.	Joan	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	239-0443	DN/L
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Barling, Aaron F.	Nell	1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	298-9633	DC/L
*Barnes, Donald F.	Shirley	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	231-4440	DN/L
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.		10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-5656	D-D/L
*Beights, Cletus B.	Tommy	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	239-2986	DN/L
Bengal, John W., II	Mary L.	3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago	60624				SM/F
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	239-5061	DN/L
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewell	P. O. Box 306, Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Black, Aaron	Janet	6006 Flagstaff, Dallas	75241	214	255-1096	376-0951	DS/L
*Black, J. David	Betty	P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-1995	DN/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Blair, Earl N.	Jean	3014 Oaklawn, Dallas	75220	214	521-5197	350-2006	DC/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	P. O. Box 636, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	2558 Havenhurst, Dallas	75234	214		241-6916	DD/F
*Brewer, George	Eva Mae	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas	75216	214	371-3389	225-3456	DC/L
Briscoe, William E., III	Nancy	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		DS/F
Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	339-4315	DS/B
Brown, Carroll S.							/A
*Brown, Jim K., Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P. O. Box 2185, Garland	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
*Bruner, Norman	Nell	411 N. York Ave., Denison	75020	214	465-1031		SM/L
*Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	P. O. Box 336, Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	Rt. 1, Box 330, Swannanoa, N. C.	28778	704			DS/F
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances M.	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/S
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Busby, Jack P.	Sharon	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	239-7466	/A
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathy	905 E. 9th, Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Burton, Raymond	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Ft. Worth	76133	817		731-3333	DS/G
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	2100 Leeander, Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	948-3380	DC/L
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna E.	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-4777	767-5319	WF/L
Callahan, Kennon L.	Julia A.	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N. E. Atlanta	30307	404			DD/A
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	P. O. Box 347, McKinney	75069	214	542-5809	542-3168	SM/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	P. O. Box 367, Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Carroll, A. R.	Margaret	Drawer 310, St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/L
*Carter, Kenneth E.	Freddie	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton	75006	214	242-5557	242-5591	DD/L
Cary, Lee	Patricia	2121 Sheridan, Evanston, Ill.	60201	312			WF/D
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	363-0964	DN/S
*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	369-3400	DN/A
Childers, Wm. L. (LCDr)	Mamie L.	USS Camden (AOE-2) FPO., S. F. Calif.	96601				DC/B
Clarke, Carl T.		25033 Hartford Rd., Austin	78703	512			DS/D
*Clarke, John A.		Box 186, Lone Oak	75453	214		662-2657	PS/D
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	224-3735	DS/L
*Collie, B. E.	Cleo	Box 62, Ferris	75125	214		262-6902	DS/L
*Connaster, James E.	Betty	3601 S. Ravinia Dr., Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-7881	DS/L
*Cooke, Charles W.	Frances	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	357-8801	DD/L
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas	75230	214	638-1800	361-0895	DD/B

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Cooper, A. Lamar	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	75225	214		361-4434	DN/A
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 203, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carrol	Lorene	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Corrigan, Raymond	Evelyn	2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas	75208	214	941-1929	941-0004	DC/L
*Corse, Wilma	George	P. O. Box 238, Byers	76357	817	529-6106		WF/L
*Cromwell, Richard		1111 Herring Ave., Waco	76708	817	753-0181		WF/A
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	692-9627	239-0862	DD/S
*Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	P. O. Box 417, Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-5706	SM/L
Cunninggim, Merrimon	Whitty	9 Wydown, St. Louis, Mo.	63105	314			DN/F
Curtis, James F.		11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230				DN/D
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally R.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-2222	691-0726	DC/L
*Davenport, Allie	Anna Lee	204 Delaware, Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	PS/L
Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-6222		DC/F
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	1810 Ervin Pl., McKinney	75069	214	524-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	201 S. Dallas Ave., Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
*Deane, Edmund B.	Bette Sue	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	341-4835	DN/L
*Dean, James F., Jr.	Linda	Box 404, Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*Decker, John	Margaret	Box 758, Cumby	75433	214		994-2220	PS/L
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	P. O. Box 519, De Soto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/L
*Denman, Charles	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	P. O. Box 266, Krum	76249	817		482-3482	DD/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*Dillard, John W.		Box 494, Holliday	76366	214	586-1164		WF/L
*Dorff, James		3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-9935	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.		P. O. Box 777, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	383-1172	DC[L
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	P. O. Box 145, Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/L
*Dunnan, Spurgeon, III	Dottie	P. O. Box 1076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	2232 W. 5th, Irving	75060	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
*Durham, Fred, Jr.	Teresa	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
*Edgar Fred, Sr.		3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	P. O. Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/S
*Elliott, John, Sr.	Barbara	8418 Bunche, Dallas	75231	214	235-4633	327-4466	DN/L
Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas	75228	214		327-4466	DS/A
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
*Espie, Charles	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 149, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	PS/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Fadely, Karis	Anthony	603 Sherwood, Richardson	75080	214		231-1328	DN/D
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	Rt. 4, Mabank	75147	214	887-3791	887-3791	DS/L
*Farmer, William R., Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214		361-0279	DN/A
Farr, David H.	Sandra	6726 Hialeah, Dallas	75214	214			DN/F
*Farrell, Leighton	Charlotte	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*Feemster, Ben H.		1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75418	214	234-3661		DS/L
*Fisk, George C.	Merdith Ann	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	691-2371	
Flack, S. Richard, Jr.	Judith	1-41 Kingo-Cho. Shurri Naha Okinawa-Ken, Japan					DN/C
*Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	2628 Sterling Hart, Commerce	75428	214		886-7760	PS/LD
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75428	214	253-8326	234-2549	DN/L
*Flynn, Michael	Carol	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5018	DN/L
*France, Roger	Dian Lea	4525 Rickover, Dallas	75234	214	239-1888	231-3853	DD/L
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	Office of Chaplain, 2852 AFB (HC) McClellan AFB, California	95652	916			WF/B
Fraser, John R.	Donna	No. 455-48-9961, 5th USA Artillery Group APO New York 09171					PS/B
*French, George, Jr.	Dorothy	214 S. 9th, Garland	75040	214	272-3471	278-3952	DN/L
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-1280	DS/L
Gary, Jordon Chick	Barbara	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214			DC/D
*Gatlin, James	Faith	119 Forest Ct., Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
*George, Larry W.	Mickey	P. O. Box 777, Denton	76201	817	382-5478		DD/L
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	P. O. Box 842, Paris	75460	214	785-3123	785-1117	PS/S
*Glazener, Elmer	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	253-8326	235-9848	DN/L
*Goodrich, Paul	Margaret	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151		WF/L
*Goodwin, E. Ray	Elizabeth	3441 Stanford, Dallas	75225	214		361-4342	DN/F
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
*Grant, C. David	Deborah	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	521-4331	DN/L
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	1708 Kessley Pkwy., Dallas	75208	214		946-0785	DC/A
*Greenhaw, William	Lucille	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75271	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Griffin, David	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 158, Roxton	75477	214		346-3358	PS/L
*Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Frances	8615 A. Nebraska St. Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan	48753	517		739-9736	DC/B
*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	P. O. Box 218, Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
*Guttierez, Milton P.	Kathy J.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-4217	DN/L
Gwaltney, James A.	Carol	Perkins Office of Field Ed., SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-3202		DN/A

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hall, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn.	37121	615			DC/A
*Hall, Robert E.	Carol	P. O. Box 377, Boyd	76023	817	433-5192		WF/L
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	Box 993, Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
*Hares, James	Madele	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	528-0165	DN/A
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	P. O. Box 922, Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-7217	DD/L
*Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Vivian	P. O. Box 115, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	6670 Military, Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Hayes, Edwin T.	Geneva	P. O. Box 96, Terrell	75227	214	563-6274	563-6544	DS/L
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	75040	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
*Haynes, K. Weldon	Arlene	3501 Sherrye, Plano	75074	214	424-7848	424-5230	DN/L
*Hennigh, Ray	Edna	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	75020	214	465-3996	465-9305	SM/L
Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie S.	Post Chaplain, Ft. Sill, Okla.	73503				DC/B
*Hill, Luther A.	Ilene	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/L
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Barbara	3223 S. Beckley, Dallas	75224	214	242-5557		DC/L
*Hoggard, Earl R.	Helen	1700 W. Kingsley Rd., Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	6407 Sayle, Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
Holbert, John C.	Diana	5727 Goodwin, Dallas	75206	214			DN/D
*Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 7170, Dallas	75209	214		358-0469	DC/L
*Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Naomi	1838 Huntington, Dallas	75203	214	942-7684	942-0742	DC/L
*Holt, Donald C.	Polly	P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-6666	537-6627	PS/L
*Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	5177 Bong, Richards-Gebaur AFB, Mo.	64030	816		331-0008	DD/B
*Howe, LeRoy T.		Perkins—SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-2209	238-9872	/A
*Howell, William E.	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	75208	214		337-1765	DC/G
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/L
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth Ann	601 St. Cmpt. Spt. Gp. Box 962, APO, New York	09130				SM/B
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	223-4471	DC/L
*Jackson, Douglas	Othello	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	75230	214		368-4213	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	692-0761	WF/L
Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary E.	Hq. Sac HC Offutt AFB, Nebraska	68113	403		294-4330	SM/B
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		Box 286, Coppell	75019	214	436-3697	436-3167	DD/L
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	P. O. Box 398, Howe	75059	214	532-6123		SM/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Johnson, Wm. T. (Jack)	Billie	Rt. 3, Box 4, Jacksboro	76050	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas	75214	214		826-9249	DS/A
*Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Cathaleene	1215 Turner, Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oates, Mesquite	75149	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75209	214		823-3549	DN/A
*Kandeler, Fred W.		3609 Westview Ln., Plano	75074	214		423-6597	DN/L
*Kapka, Laura	Mark	7160 Gaston Ave., Dallas	75214	214		321-0946	SM/H
*Karpf, Ted		1909 K St. NW, Washington, DC	20006				SM/F
*Keithley, Carl E.	Julia Delle	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	P. O. Box 326, Celeste	75423	214	568-5181		SM/L
*Kittrell, David L.	Katherine	Box 13765, NTSU, Denton	76203	817	382-3813	387-1249	DD/A
*Kruse, Reinhard	Sue	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5368	WF/L
*Lacy, Nathann, Jr.		6830 Robin Rd., Dallas	75209				DC/A
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	P. O. Box 5246, Irving	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L
*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	820 W. Main, Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	4525 Rickover, Dallas	75234	214	239-1888	239-7095	DD/L
Lee, Billy G.		1228 Harlandale, Dallas	75208	214		631-9628	DC/L
*Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Elizabeth	Box 216, Bryson	76027	817	392-2421		WF/L
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2754 Brandon, Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A., Jr.	Dorothy	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	322-4587	WF/L
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 327, Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/L
*Logan, A. H.	Juanita	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-1672	DD/L
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
*Love, Stephen	Nancy	2400 N. Garrett, Dallas	75706	214	823-1464	824-0040	DC/L
*Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga.	30083	404		469-5289	DD/A
Major, Jarrett	Sylvia	1224 Oakland, Denton	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	262-6567	DS/L
*Martin, J. Harold	Nell	P. O. Box 1269, Austin	78767	512	454-4731 Ex-435	477-9183	DC/B
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Audrey	USA—Trans—Comeut APO, New York	09333				DC/B
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	350-3966	DN/L
*May, Robert	Mary	P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/L
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	P. O. Box 276, Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-5273	DD/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	%Univ. of Pacific, Stockton, California	95200	209			DC/A
*Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	5706 63rd Ave., Riverdale, Mo.	20840	417			DD/D
*Meyer, Norma Lee		3115 Crestview No. 108, Dallas	75235	214	522-3081	522-3353	DN/A
*Meyers, Jack	Ouidga	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls	76304	817	723-2444	723-5876	WF/L
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	P. O. Box 846, Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/L
*Miller, T. Lee	Janice	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	368-8491	DN/A
*Mitchell, Chas., Sr.		343 5th NE, Paris	75460	214	785-1567	785-1567	PS/L
*Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Mary	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5563	DC/L
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/L
*Mood, Henry	Lydia	11243 Wood Meadow Pkwy., Dallas	75228	214	272-3471	270-6283	DN/L
*Mooring, J. D.	Ruth	3731 Myrtle, Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	P. O. Box 777, Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	Mary Ellen	24 Canyon Creek, Richardson	75080	214		234-4242	DN/F
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	4317 McNiel, Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
*McFarland, Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	75218	214		328-0607	DN/A
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1747 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie	75050	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
McGee, John Willis	Harriet	P. O. Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	526-2155	691-8368	DD/A
*McGinnis, H. Lee		P. O. Box 502, Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	DS/L
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	Box 327, Paris	75460	214	748-4557		PS/L
McManus, Jerry J.	Sharon	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	368-1216	DD/L
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	3717 Broadway, Garland	75041	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10590 Lakemere, Dallas	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	1315 Berkley, Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	337-1239	DS/L
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correctional Ins., Seagoville	75159	214			DN/B
*Nevil, William A.	Shirley	8301 Bruton, Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	388-1581	DS/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	270-3513	DS/L
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	12411 Templeton, Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	243-3690	DD/L
*Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ida	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/L
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	75426	214	427-2106	427-2106	PS/L
*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite	75149	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*Oliphint, Benjamin R.	Nancy	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ortmeyer, Roger	Rachel	475 Riverside Dr., New York	10027	212		763-3394	DN/F
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	785-1567	DS/L
*Outler, Albert C.	Carla	Perkins, SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214	692-2363	361-7449	DC/A
*Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	76384	817	553-3366x41	552-6973	WF/F
Page, John Hugh, Jr.		Candler School of Theology, Emory, Atlanta	30322	404			/D
*Page, Ronald L.	Rebecca	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Parsons, Terry		8200 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75231	214	369-4111x4481	495-2477	DN/B
*Patterson, Floyd H.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
Payne, William H.		315 Gates St., Bonham	75418	214			SM/L
*Pearson, Freeman H.	Hellen	Sadler	76264	214		564-5317	SM/L
*Peel, John J., Jr.	Mary Ann	P. O. Box 308, Lake Dallas	76065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	1400 Arapho, Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	231-6401	DN/L
*Penn, William W.	Sibyl	P. O. Box 896, Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
Perkins, Delaine	Bernice	% V. A. Hospital, Lyons, N. J.	07939	201			DD/F
*Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
*Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	Marjorie	P. O. Box 345, Chico	76030	817	644-5186		WF/L
*Pinckney, Robert B.	Beatrice	325 SW 18th St., Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	4350 Bonnie View, Rd., Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	371-0994	DC/L
*Pollard, J. Aston	Lucille	P. O. Box 6, Megargel	76370	817			WF/L
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls	76205	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/L
*Posey, Charles A.	Nancy Ann	469 Self Ridge, Colo. Spgs.	80901	303		597-6672	DC/B
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas	75232	214	224-1219	224-2488	DS/L
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	500 Lexington, Richardson	75080	214		231-0567	DN/D
Quillian, Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	75275	214		692-2138	DN/A
*Railey, Walker	Margaret	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	620-1985	DC/L
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas	75214	214	823-6723	328-6723	DN/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Redus, Morgan Ward	Amo	3507 University, Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	DN/A
*Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	P. O. Box 146, Avery	75554	214		684-3527	PS/L
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1420 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218	214	327-4593	328-3304	DN/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	P. O. Box 327, Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	P. O. Box 302, Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
*Renshaw, Donald F.	Barbara	P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	2214 W. 10th St., Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Ricker, Roy C., II	Sharon	P. O. Box 216, Trenton	75490	214		989-2378	SM/L
*Ridlehuber, W. Tom	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C, Waco	76708	817		753-7409	SM/F
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	301 Glendale, Seagoville	75179	214	287-2228	287-1783	DS/L
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	P. O. Box 370, Whitesboro	76273	214		564-3156	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	75234	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*Robertson, B. C. (Pete)	Eppie	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75208	214	942-1112	942-8032	DS/S
*Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	619 Fannin, Denison	75020	214	893-3634	465-3758	SM/L
*Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	234-1465	DN/L
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	390 59th St., Eugene, Ore.	97403	503			DC/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	215 E. Bank, Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Schaefer, Richard		P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	363-0697	DD/L
Scott, James B.	Judith	1615 Carpenter Fwy., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	691-0067	DD/L
*Seales, S. W.	Edith	Drawer 70, Quinlan	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
*Shaddox, Billy Mack		3919 June Dr., Dallas	75211	214			/L
*Shafer, Joe D.		P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	233-1272	DD/L
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	2515 Park, Greenville	75401	214	455-2729	455-3660	PS/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	12411 Templeton, Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-0310	DD/L
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	4213 Upland Way, Garland	75042	214		272-2670	DW/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary E.	1314 Kingsbridge, Garland	75040	214	272-6042	276-6435	DN/L
*Shipp, Thomas J.	Dee	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	368-5878	DD/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd,, Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	2452 Anzio, Dallas	75224	214		941-8615	DC/D
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	6026 E. University, Dallas	75206	214		361-5149	DN/B
*Simons, L. Allen	Carol Ann	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4232	723-0639	WF/L
*Simpson, James M., Jr.	Annie	3230 Robin Rd., Paris	75460	817	784-6330	785-2488	RS/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas	75233	214	376-0890	376-5451	DC/B
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	Gloria	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	239-7545	DD/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	P. O. Box 70, Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
*Smith, Bill Morgan	Louise	P. O. Box 417, Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Jacqueline	1200 West Shore, Richardson	75080	214	235-1869	234-5577	DN/L
*Smith, Gary A.	Christine	3621 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	75205	214		526-5791	
*Smith, Lawrence E.	Foy	P. O. Box 6, Bells	75414	214		965-4861	SM/L
*Smith, McClain G.	Whetsell	P. O. Box 226, Forney	75126	214	552-3123	552-2285	DS/L
*Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Alice	2232 W. 5th, Irving	75060	214	254-4191		DD/L
*Smith, Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271A, Seagoville	75159	214		287-2405	DS/H
*Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	526-0709	DN/L
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Zoda	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	369-5648	DD/L
*Snyder, J. Allison, II	Glenna	P. O. Box 204, Carrollton	75006	214	242-5557	369-3697	DD/L
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	Carrollton	75006	214			DD/L
*Spain, Philip S.	Margaret	Box 175, Forney	75126	214		552-3196	DS/D
*Sparkman, Edwin K.	Mable	6403 Lake Cr. Dr.	75214	214	823-5910	821-9862	DS/L
*Spencer, Robert L.	Patricia Karen	P. O. Box 297, Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.		211 Moore Hall, Perkins SMU, Dallas	75275	214		369-5301	/D
*Staats, Harold	Elnesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	SM/L
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	P. O. Box 544, Hutchins	75141	214		225-2654	DS/L
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	263-3425		/A
*Stevenson, Henry F.	Joyce	P. O. Box 795, Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-5967	SM/L
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	7224 Umphress, Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale L.	Catherine	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
*Tatum, John Wesley	Marian	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	428-1870	DC/A
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	467-64-6401 HHB, 2nd Bn. 61st ADA 2nd Inf. Div. APO, San Francisco, Calif.	96224				DN/B
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	P. O. Box 38607, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 127, Alvord	76255	817		427-5451	DD/L
*Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Joyce	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Thompson, John P.		905 Chestnut, Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3380	PS/L
*Tomlinson, Leonard		Valley View	76272	817			SM/L
*Topper, George G.	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas	75216	214		948-8828	DC/B
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	P. O. Box 74, Wolfe City	75496	214		496-2325	PS/L
*Turecky, Elizabeth	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	75240	214		233-3101	/D
*Turner, J. Leon	Christine	100 Rike, Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	SM/L
*Turner, Merwin K.	Catherine	P. O. Box 778, Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 115, Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-1079	DD/L
*Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)	Judy	1223 Briarcliff, Richardson	75080	214	234-6546	690-4849	DN/L
*Underwood, Donald W.		P. O. Box 636, Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-9969	SM/L
*Underwood, Ronald L.		P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080	214	235-8326	341-5969	DN/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
*Upton, Edwin T.	Dona	P. O. Box 7164, Dallas	75209	214	691-4721	352-1603	DD/L
*Vestal, A. Jerry	Sharrylon	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	75041	214	278-2175		DN/L
*Vickers, Glynn, Jr.	Rona	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving	75061	214	253-0883	253-5375	DD/L
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
*Walker, James H.	Esther	P. O. Box 5, Bogota	75417	214	632-5610	462-2641	PS/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	1315 Rees, Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
*Walt, Earnest	Norma	P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	WF/L
Ward, James M.	Elaine	Perkins SMU Sta., Dallas	75275	214		692-3384	DN/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	P. O. Box 574, Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/L
*Warden, Frank, Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, L. D.	Ressie Lee	802 Flood, Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/L
*Washington, Wm. Joe	Audrey	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201	214			DC/S
*Weaver, Bruce	Doris	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L
*Welborn, Gene C.		P. O. Box 206, Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/L
Wheeler, George	Dorothy	MCAS, Yuma, Ariz.	85364	602			DC/L
*Widicus, Paul W.	Sue	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	330-1714	DC/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas	75208	214	946-3810	241-3839	DD/A
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	927 W. 10th, Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	223-4747	DC/L
*Dan Williams	Nancy	4105 Junius, Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	2536 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	75234	214	241-3301	430-1500	DD/L

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	P. O. Box 22, Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3496	DN/L
*Wright, Theo	Addie B.	Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm	75068	214		377-2290	DD/L
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	3864 Flakes Mill Rd., Decatur, Georgia	30334	404			WF/L
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	Como	75431	214		488-3347	PS/L
*Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Drawer L, Frisco	75034	214		377-2600	SM/L
*Young, Leland	Elaine	P. O. Box 328, Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/L
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	DD/L
*Youngblood, Don	Dorris	1605 PB Lane, Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-1954	767-9940	WF/L
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

*Indicates registration at conference

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT	DIST.
*Baker, George C.	2940 Daniels, Dallas 75288	Assoc., Kessler Park	D. S.
*Bennett, Harold W.	1035 Edgefield N., Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler Street	D. C.
*Brooks, Raymond	710 Dumont, Richardson 75080	St. Matthews	D. S.
*Cardwell, Paul O.	P. O. Box 255, Bonham 75418	Assoc., Waples, Denison	S. M.
*Click, Albert F.	P. O. Box 31, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove	P. S.
*Echols, Timothy B.	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215	Assoc., St. Luke, Dallas	D. C.
*Hensley, John Poe	815 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Arapaho, Richardson	D. N.
*Leatherwood, Joseph E.	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401	Liberty - Ardis Heights and Floyd	D. S.
*Vaughn, Alton	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211	Rylie	D. S.
*Vernon, Walter N. 692-2181	4013 Dorcas Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37214	Conference Historian	D. C.
*Walters, Charles H. (L.E.)	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020	Era - Rosston - Spring Creek	S. M.
*Westbrook, James H.	P. O. Box 443, Cooper 75432	Lake Creek - Enloe	P. S.

FULL TIME LAY PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT	DIST.
Arnold, Cecil E.	1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142	Wilson Chapel - Elm Grove	D. S.
*Cearley, Bob	Box 126, Deport 75435	Deport	P. S.
*Funk, Joe M. (686-2338)	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point - Aubery	D. D.
*Kirby, Woodrow W.	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park	D. C.
*Pittman, Curtis	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050	Trinity	D. S.
*Sale, W. F.	Blossom 75416	Blossom - Shady Grove	P. S.
*Smith, Delton C., Sr.	P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550	Annona	D. S.
Wyatt, Grady A.	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs 75482	Birth Right, Sulphur Bluff, Dike, Nelta, Tira	P. S.

STUDENTS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME PASTORS:

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT	DISTRICT
*Blackmon, David R. (674-3630)	Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit - Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	P S
Braden, George		Riley	D S
Brewster, Richard	305 W. Berry	Charlie, Frieburg, Cooper	W F
*Campbell, A. D. (892-9694)	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless Memorial	S M
Ellingburg, Alvis	P. O. Box, Windom 75492	Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	S M
*Fuller, Tom Clyde (727-3746)	Rt. 2, McKinney 75079 Perkins	Lucas	D N
Gardiner, Joseph (382-1201)	408 S. Ruddell No. 4, Denton 76201	Chinns Chapel	D D
Gardner, Andrew	711 Kirnwood, Dallas 75232	Assoc., St. Luke	D C
Glover, Roger E. (694-2601)	P. O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine, Copeville, Nevada	D N
Ginter, Roger (692-7742)	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308	Antelope - Shady Grove	W F
Goolsby, Joe Edwin (395-4688)	451 S. W. 3rd, Cooper 75432	Shooks Chapel - Arbala	P S
Hooks, Roger		Decatur Ct.	W F
Hsu, Leo L. (231-1005)	1400 Arapho, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Arapho	D N
*Hutchins, Presley (785-2023)	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411	N. Lamar County	
		Larger Parish	PS
Hyde, John Lee (270-2581)	1013 Briar Way, Garland 75401	Old Saltillo, Mahoney, Pine Forrest, Saltillo	PS
*Kwame, Odame-Larety (528-4753)	3426 Binkley, Dallas 75205	Warren Chapel - Rosser	D S
Lee, Robert W. (823-9929)	P. O. Box 6475, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger	D C
Lucas, Lee (692-5649)	3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls 75308	Ringold	W F
Murray, Billy W. (872-2613)	P. O. Box 1273, Bowie 76230	Montague - Dye Mound	W F
*Neeley, R. Lloyd (767-1058)	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	Assoc., Floral Heights	W F
O'Neal, James (357-8916)	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel	D D
Ownbey, Fletcher (347-2372)	Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper - Oak Grove	D N
Purves, Donald	10980 Lochmond Circle No. 8, Dallas 75218	Skyline	D S
Ray, Wm. V. (391-5514)	6118 Belgrade, Dallas 75227	Glendale	D S
Redding, Frank (351-4460)	3836 Shorecrest, Dallas 75209	Chisholm	D S
*Richardson, James A. (924-3734)	Box 245, Anna 75003 Perkins	Anna Charge	S M

Riley, David	Rt., Leonard 75452	Blue Ridge	S M
Rosenburg, John C. (885-2185)	P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482	Assoc., First	P S
Seymour, Elliott (430-1500)	P. O. Box 119, Roanoke 76262	Roanoke	D D
Soens, Peter M.	P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439	Ector, Mulberry	S M
*Smith, Delton C. (697-2243)	P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550	Annona	P S
Teeter, James (363-0892)	207 Martin Hall SMU, Dallas 75275		S M
Thomas, Darius (648-2594)	3028 S. Oakland, Dallas 75215	Assoc., Warren	D C
Thompson, Rae (648-2594)	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin	D D
Townsley, Hendrix (368-1453)	4201 Colgate, Dallas 75225	University Park	D N
*Unangst, James M. (563-6110)	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75106	College Mound	D S
Walker, Paul (284-2533)	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Asso., Grace	D C
Walker, Rolly (823-6723)	2443 Abrams, Dallas 75214	Assoc., Lakewood	D C
*Wilcoxen, George T. (782-6166)	203 Sherry Lane, Farmersville 75031	Verona - Blanton Chapel	S M
Wilder, Bill W. (893-0178)	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090	Pottsboro	S M
Williamson, H. P. (465-3671)	131 Heron, Denison 75020	Messenger Chapel	S M

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS

Associates in Education
Pauline Lackey—P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
John Rosenburg—P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482 (214/885-2185)
Frances Smyth—3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Florence Tooley—P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 (235-8326)
Esther M. Zimmerman—10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229 (357-5656)

Church Business Administrators
Josephine Heck—1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 (327-4593)
James W. Merry—830 W. Main, Denison, Texas 75020 (214/465-3350)
Cecil Porter—P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209 (691-4721)
Laadan A. Smith—1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Lyman A. Yoder—3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)

Directors of Education
Joy Anderson—214 So. 9th, Garland 75040 (272-3471)
Estelle Barber—1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (742-6222)
Deirdre Day—3848 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75229 (352-8324)
Royce Hardaway—1928 Ross, Dallas 75201 (651-8721)
Dorothy Holloman—3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas (371-7786)
Patsy Quested—3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Lillian Sills—3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Eleanor Wasson—3717 Broadway, Garland 75040 (278-3120)

Directors of Music
Philip E. Baker—3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 (521-3111)
Ray Davidson—P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 (817-766-2722)

LIST OF THOSE TAKING VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Name	Address	Year Admitted	Full Connection	Date of Voluntary Location	Years of Service
Richard Howell (214-821-5871)	722 Ridgeway Dallas 75214	1956	1960	1974	18

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—JUNE 1974

BISHOPS (RETIRED)



Martin, Bishop Paul E.



Martin, Bishop Wm. C.



Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth

PROGRAM STAFF



Busby, Jack P.



Hares, James



Hardaway, Royce



Stephenson, Wm. T.



Tatum, John Wesley, Sr.

ACTIVE MINISTERS OF NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE—JUNE 1974



Abel, James D. Adams, Fred F. Alderman, Ray Allen, Charles H. Allen, Donald Ray



Allen, John F. Allen, Joseph L. Amundsen, Christian Atkinson, Richard D. Atkinson, Terry



Babcock, James F. Bailey, Barry Bailey, Wilfred Barling, Aaron F. Barnes, Donald E.



Bedford, Lee A., Jr. Beights, Cletus Benton, Don R. Bevan, Roy W. Black, Aaron D.



Black, J. David



Blair, Earl N.



Bledsoe, Marvin C.



Blythe, Edward C., Jr.



Ackenbom, Arthur O.



Bouffard, Norman H.



Brewer, George



Briscoe, Wm. E., III



Browder, E. P.



Brown, Carroll



Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.



Brown, Tom



Bruner, Norman W.



Bryan, Bobby B.



Bryant, Baxton



Bryant, H. Noel



Burke, Ralph



Busby, Jack Powell



Bush, Robert I.



Butts, Raymond F.



Caldwell, Homer H.



Callahan, Kennon



Canafax, Wilson



Caraway, H. V.



Carroll, A. R.



Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.



Cary, Lee



Casad, Gordon D.



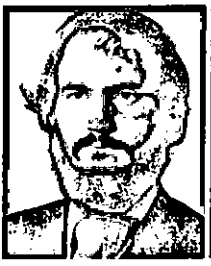
Chappell, Wallace



Childers, William L.



Clarke, Carl T.



Clarke, John Arthur



Coke, Donald G.



Collie, B. E.



Connaster, James E.



Cook, Charles W.



Cook, Herman



Cooper, Allen Lamar



Cooper, Robert O.



Copeland, Carrol D.



Corrigan, W. Raymond



Corse, Wilma Roberts



Cromwell, Richard



Crouch, William C.



Cryan, Charles



Cuninggim, Merrimon



Curtis, James F.



Dancer, Thomas Dudley



Daugherty, Thomas W.



Davenport, Allie



Daves, Michael



Davis, David B.



Day, Gaither L.



Deane, Edmund B.



Dean, James F., Jr.



Decker, John A.



Delleney, Jerry R.



Denman, Charles V.



Denton, Ray H.



Dickson, Kenneth M.



Dillard, John W.



Dorff, James E.



Downing, Thomas W.



Dunagin, Richard



Dunham, Spurgeon, III



Dunson, Wayne B.



Durham, Fred L., Jr.



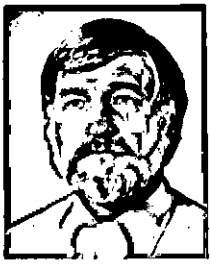
Edgar, Fred R.



Edwards, Kerby



Elliott, J. W., Sr.



Elliott, Robert E.



Emerick, Craig L.



Espie, Charles O.



Fadely, Karis



Fairchild, Millard



Farmer, Wm. R. | Farrell, Leighton | Feemster, Ben | David Farr | Fisk, George C.



Flack, Richard | Fleer, Gilbert E. | Fleming, Richard L. | Flynn, Michael J. | France, Roger G.



Franks, William D. | Fraser, John R. | French, G. W. | Garrett, James E. | Gary, Jordan Chick



Gatlin, James M. | George, Larry Wayne | Gibson, Jack M. | Glazener, Elmer | Goodrich, Paul Q.



Goodwin, E. Ray | Gordon, Gene | Grant, David | Gray, Jack | Greenhaw, William



Griffin, David W.



Grimmett, Philip Ed, Jr.



Grisham, William E.



Guttierrez, Milton Peter



Gwaltney, James A.



Hale, Joseph R.



Hall, Robert E.



Haney, Johnnie W.



Hares, James



Hargrove, Sammy



Harvey, Earl E., Jr.



Hawkins, John M.



Hayes, Edwin T.



Haynes, C. Michael



Haynes, Weldon



Hennigh, Ray Daniel



Hicks, Harrell



Hill, Luther A.



Hodge, Marshall E.



Hoggard, Earl R.



Hoke, Douglas L.



Holbert, John C.



Holmes, Zan W., Jr.



Holmes, Zan W., Sr.



Holt, Donald C.



Houseman, Harry E.



Howe, Leroy T.



Howell, William E.



Huffstutler, Edgar



Hunt, Crandall M.



Irish, Johnny Ray



Jackson, Douglas



Jackson, Michael R.



Jameson, Ashley D.



Jarvis, Bert F.



Johnson, Marion F.



Johnson, William T.



Jones, Geo. Wm.



Jones, Glendell A., Sr.



Judy, Dwight H.



Judy, Marvin T.



Kandeler, Fred



Kapka, Laura P.



Karpf, Ted



Keightley, Carl E.



Kifer, Earl E.



Kincaid, Gary



Kittrell, David



Kruse, Reinhard



Lancaster, John T.



Langley, Robert E.



Lawson, Henry H.



Lee, Billy G.



Leffel, Robert, Jr.



Lewis, Clayton



Lewis, George



Lightfoot, John L.



Logan, A. H.



Loud, I. B.



Love, Steve



Maclin, H. T.



Majors, Jarrett



Marshall, R. Ben



Martin, J. Harold



Matthews, J. Wm.



May, Robert C.



Mercer, Philip D.



Meredith, Lawrence



Merrill, Wayne P.



Meyer, Norma Farris



Meyers, Charles Jack



Miller, Edward L.



Miller, T. Lee



Mitchell, Charles E., Sr.



Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.



Montgomery, Roy



Mood, Henry



Mooring, J. D., Sr.



Morell, Paul



Morgan, James Wm.



Morphis, John W.



Moxley, Russ, Jr.



Myrick, Byron D.



McFarland, H. Neill



McGee, Carl M.



McGee, John W.



McGinnis, H. Lee



McIntosh, Kenneth B.



McLarty, Philip W.



McManus, Jerry J.



McNabb, Jack David



McPherson, Jerry Mac



Neal, Charles A.



Neustifter, Richard A.



Nevil, William R.



Nichols, Michael



Nicholson, Larry



Noblin, James S.



Nunley, Roscoe



Odom, Wayne C.



Oliphint, Benjamin R.



Ortmeyer, Roger



Ott, Jerry P.



Outler, Albert C.



Owen, Mather P.



Page, Ronald L.



Palmer, James B.



Parsons, Terry



Patterson, Floyd M.



Payne, William H.



Pearson, Freeman H.



Peel, John Jay, Jr.



Peel, Thomas R.



Penn, William W.



Perkins, Delaine T.



Perry, Richard T.



Philbrook, Leroy E.



Pinckney, Robert B.



Pitts, Albert S.



Poore, Elwood S.



Posey, Charles R.



Price, Thomas H.



Purkey, Walter R



Quillian, Joseph D., Jr.



Railey, Walker Lee



Ravert, Larry D.



Reaves, James Edward



Redus, Morgan Ward



Reed, Erwin W.



Regan, M. Russell



Regan, R. Gary



Renfro, Arthur Fred



Renshaw, Don F., Jr.



Rentfro, John M.



Ricker, Roy C., II



Ridlehuber, W. Tom



Riley, Royce W.



Rives, Glyn



Roberson, Linwood John



Robertson, B. C.



Rucker, Millard



Ruggia, Mario (Bud)



Sanders, Jack T



Sawyer, Boyd M.



Schaefer, Richard



Scott, James B.



Seals, S. W.



Shaddox, Billy Mack



Shafer, Joe D.



Shaw, Don T.



Shawver, R. David



Shelley, Wilson



Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.



Shipp, Thomas J.



Shuler, John M.



Shuler, Philip L.



Siekman, Barbara



Simons, Allen



Simpson, James M., Jr.



Simpson, Robert A.



Slack, William B., Jr.



Smith, Barton, Jr.



Smith, Bill Morgan



Smith, Bourdon



Smith, Gary Allen



Smith, Lawrence E.



Smith, McClain G.



Smith, Ralph L., Jr.



Smith, William Boyd



Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.



Snyder, J. Allison, II



Soper, John B.



Spain, Philip S.



Sparkman, E. K.



Spencer, Robert



Spore, Roy L.



Statts, Harold



Standifer, Charles H.



Stephenson, William T.



Stevenson, Henry F.



Stewart, Montie W.



Swafford, James N.



Swain, Dale



Swift, William D.



Tatum, John Wesley, Sr.



Taylor, John Earl



Teer, John F.



Thomas, Julian D.



Thompson, George A.



Thompson, Ira M., Jr.



Thompson, John Paul



Tomlinson, Leonard



Topper, George G.



Trice, William E.



Trompler, Raymond A.



Tull, Justin W.



Turecky, Elizabeth Alden



Turner, Leon



Turner, Merwin K.



Turnipseed, Robert S.



Tyson, Granville E. (Gene)



Underwood, Donald W.



Underwood, Ronald



Upchurch, William E.



Upton, Edwin T.



Vestal, Jerry



Vickers, Glynn



Waddell, Donald W.



Walker, James H.



Walker, Michael W.



Walt, Earnest



Ward, James M.



Warden, Chief



Warden, Frank, Jr.



Washington, Larry



Washington, William J.



Weaver, R. Bruce



Welborn, Gene C.



Wheeler, G. H.



Widicus, Paul William



Wiksten, DeForest



Wilkie, Bobby D.



Williams, Dan W.



Wilson, Buist B.



Winslow, Fred A.



Womack, Ramon



Wright, Theo



Yarborough, Jimmie W.



Yates, Frank E.



Yeager, Clay A.



Young, Leland H.



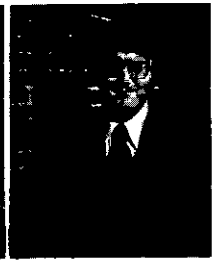
Young, Robert E.



Youngblood, Don S.



Zimmerman, Walter L.



Page, John H., Jr.



Mason, Alexander M.



Bengel, John W., II

Here is the 1974 edition of our Conference Photo Section. THANK YOU to everyone of you who helped make this picture section possible.

I know you will find this picture directory to be of immediate, historic, and sentimental value to you.

It is the most complete picture directory possible, at this time. Included are the photos of:

—ALL Active Ministers
—ALL Retired Ministers (including 3 retired Bishops)
—ALL Full Time Lay Pastors
—Most Student Supply Pastors
—ALL Consecrated Lay Workers
—ALL Active Deaconesses
—Most Retired Deaconesses
—Our Presiding Bishop is also pictured at the front of the JOURNAL.

Again, Thank You for all your help in this project.

Walter L. Zimmerman, Statistician

RETIRED MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—1974



Akin, Lilbon J.



Arnold, Virgil H.



Baker, George C.



Barcus, V. Cyrus



Bennett, Harold W.



Bohmfalk, Erwin F.



Boone, Bolton



Brooks, Raymond A.



Broyles, Fred P.



Burton, Raymond



Calvert, Clark



Cardwell, Paul O.



Cates, R. L.



Click, Albert F.



Clore, Gerald



Cole, Elden H.



Collins, Wm. S.



Connally, Joseph M.



Cox, Wm. Arthur



Crutchfield, Finis



Culbertson, Donley E.



Cutter, Addison W.



Davis, Wesley C.



Echols, Timothy B



Evans, Bayless



Franklin, Mrs. W. S.



Garrett, Charles B.



Graves, C. J.



Greenhaw, Cecil



Grounds, Hargrove



Hensley, John Poe



Hibbert, J. B.



Hite, Wesley V.



House, G. C.



Hoy, Harry C.



Jones, Lloyd H.



Kiker, Ira C.



Kindel, Felix R.



Koontz, James L.



Lavender, Garland



Leatherwood, Joseph E.



Lewis, J. M.



Lusby, Arthur



Mann, J. C.



Milner, Leon F.



Minga, T. Herbert | McCollom, Gerald P. | McGee, Fred | McLean, John G. | Oliver, N. W.



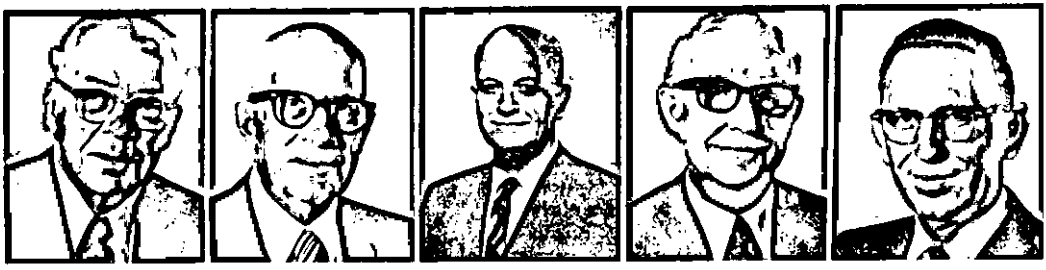
Peirce, A. W. | Polk, John Wesley | Pollard, J. Aston | Proctor, L. R. | Quattlebaum, J. O.



Randolph, G. C. | Reynolds, Carl D. | Rice, John S. | Ridley, Robert H. | Rogers, O. B., Sr.



Seymour, Leslie W. | Smith, Thos. J. | Stephenson, Paul C. | Stuckey, Lewis N. | Talbot, F. M.



Thomas, A. Foy | Thomas, Joseph D. | Towner, Walter L. | Tucker, Albert F. | Van Zandt, Kermit



Vaughan, Alton



Vernon, Walter N., Jr.



Walker, Philip W.



Weaver, Thomas P.



Westbrook, James H.



Williams, George



Nelson, M. L.



Peterson, W. E.



Foy, R. L.



William, C. B.

DEACONESSES IN THE NORTH TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE—ACTIVE AND RETIRED



Clark, Joan L.



Shephard, Enid D.



Whited, Mabel



Harris, Helen Gage (Retired)



Henry, Willena (Retired)

The following group of ministers includes: LAY PASTORS, SUPPLIES, STUDENTS SERVING A CHARGE, LOCAL DEACONS, and LOCAL ELDERS in relation to the North Texas Annual Conference.



Arnold, Cecil E.



Bard, Wm. E.



Blackmon, David



Brooks, Thomas H.



Byard, Russell



Campbell, A. D., Jr.



Chester, Eldon



Fuller, Tom C.



Funk, Joe M.



Gardner, Andrew J.



Howell, Richard D.



Hudgins, Presley



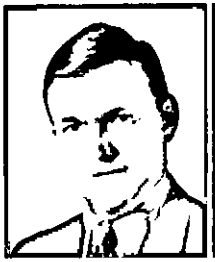
Hyde, John L.



Kirby, Woodrow W.



Koshy, K. V.



Langley, Travis D.



Lartey, Kwame Odame



Lee, Robert W.



Leslie, Charles H.



Murray, Billy



Neelley, R. Lloyd



Pittman, Curtis



Purves, Donald L.



Ray, W. V.



Redding, Frank



Richardson, James A., Jr.



Sale, W. F.



Smith, Billy R.



Smith, Delton C., Sr.



Spooner, Charles L.



Teeter, James



Townsley, H. A.



Unangst, James M.



Walker, Paul L.



Walters, C. H.



Wilcoxson, George T.



Wilder, Billy



Williamson, H. P.



Worringham, R. E.



Wyatt, Grady

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS



Anderson, Joy | Baker, Phil | Barber, Estelle | Day, Deedee | Davidson, Ray



Hardaway, Royce | Heck, Josephine | Holloman, Dorothy | Lackey, Pauline | Merry, James



Porter, Cecil | Quested, Patsy | Rosenburg, John | Sills, Lillian | Smith, Laadan



Smyth, Frances | Tooley, Florence | Wassom, Eleanor | Yoder, Layman | Zimmerman, Esther

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Aldersgate	*Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5902 Stretch Dr., Dallas 75211
	Ms. Clarie Blackmon, 5892 Stretch Dr., Dallas 75211
Arcadia Park	L. H. Harris, 1119 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
Brandon Avenue	Price Smith, 2125 Dancliff, Dallas 75224
	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*E. L. Austin, 807 S. Montreal, Dallas 75208
Centenary	*Mary Slaton, 2826 Modesto, Dallas 75227
Cockrell Hill	*Cliff Petree, 4113 Moler, Dallas 75211
	*K. J. Laughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas 75211
Crest-Moore	*Mrs. Aquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
	Mrs. Mattie Walker, 2223 Van Cleave, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	*Roy G. Turner, 935 Oak Forest, Dallas 75232
	Raymond Dubberly, 3111 S. Llewellyn, Dallas 75224
	Clarence O. Sathre, 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224
First	*Layton Bailey, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
	*Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
	*Mrs. Bill Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas 75208
	Mr. Bill Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208
	Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas 75220
	Count Mayes, 4519 W. Potomac, Dallas 75205
	Mrs. Bob Mills, 3210 Kiesthill Dr., Dallas 75233
Grace	*Mrs. Marian Wilkerson, 5611 Martell, Dallas 75206
	*Archie W. Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206
Greenland Hills	*J. V. Atkinson, 3923 Frontier Ln., Dallas 75214
	J. H. Matthews, 6224 Ravendale, Dallas 75214
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
	*Bill Dainton, 122 N. Briscoe, Dallas 75211
Lakewood	Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas 75231
	Harold Simmons, 7519 Anita, Dallas 75214
Lambuth	*Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas 75216
	*Mrs. Sallie O. Jackson, 2620 Lea Crest, Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue	*Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas 75241
	Homar Barton, 612 Glen Arbor, Dallas 75241
Memorial	*Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas 75206
	Rosalyne Taylor, 911 St. Joseph No. 406, Dallas 75246
Munger Place	*Robert J. Darrah, 6422 Axton Ln., Dallas 75214
	Mrs. E. A. Copley, 5334 Monticello, Dallas 75206
	D. A. McCord, 6129 McCommas, Dallas 75214
Oak Cliff	*S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
	*Holmes Erwin, 1139 Pioneer, Dallas 75224
Oak Lawn	*Earl Owen Cullum, 3624 Princess Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Marian Griffith, 6622 Norway Rd., Dallas 75230
	J. B. Edwards, 6302 E. University, Dallas 75214
	*James H. Davis, 6030 Orchid Ln., Dallas 75230
Owenwood	Irene Bell, 1435 N. Buckner, Dallas 75218
	Janie Byrum, 3207 Culver, Dallas 75223

St. John's ..... *H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas 75214
S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger, Dallas 75214
St. Luke ..... H. C. McIntyre, 770 Goldwood, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Shirlee Collier, 2913 Swanson, Dallas 75210
*Donald P. Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas 75210
St. Luke's ..... *Beverly Keathley, 3223 Duchess Tr., Dallas 75229
Mrs. E. R. Landrum, P. O. Box 35166, Dallas 75235
*Dick Richards, 4230 Aero Dr., Dallas 75209
St. Paul ..... *Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas 75209
*Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Stevens Park-Clearview ..... *Darlene Burden, 618 Stevens Village, Dallas 75208
Mollie Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas 75233
A. L. Brown, 2026 Atlantic, Dallas 75208
Tyler Street ..... *Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
*John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nobhill Rd., Dallas 75208
Urban Park ..... *Herbert Lindsey, 6617 Petain, Dallas 75227
Warren ..... A. L. Mills, 2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215
James McClure, 527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
*Ms. Mildred B. Davis, 2827 Tanner, Dallas 75215

ADDITIONAL LAY DELEGATES
DALLAS CENTRAL

Brooklyn Avenue ..... *C. D. Williams 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
St. Paul ..... *E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas 75215
Elmwood ..... *Raymond Philley, 3136 Casino, Dallas 75224
Warren ..... James McClure, 527 Woodacre, Dallas 75241
Crest-Moore ..... *Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Lane, Dallas 75241
Oak Cliff ..... Martha Neal, 1530 Briarcrest, Dallas 75224
Munger Place ..... *Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Drive, Dallas 75214
Tyler Street ..... *Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor Drive, Dallas 75237
Oak Cliff ..... Bailey Averitt, 2114 Oak Valley, Dallas 75232
Warren ..... *Perry Jordan, 5505 Glenn Forest Lane, Dallas 75241
Tyler Street ..... Herchel Fisher, 1630 Nobhill Road, Dallas 75208
Tyler Street ..... *Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Boulevard, Dallas 75208
Brooklyn Avenue ..... Forrest McCord, 635 E. Cherry Lane, Duncanville, Texas 75116
St. Paul ..... James Henderson, 6143 Moonglow, Dallas 75241
First ..... *Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Munger Place ..... Terrence Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231
Aldersgate ..... Pam Davis, 223 Forsythe, Dallas 75217
First ..... *Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
First ..... *Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Warren ..... *Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highlandwoods Cir., Dallas 75241
Oak Lawn ..... *Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross Street, Dallas 75229
Munger Place ..... *Nancy Love, 4409 Stanford, Dallas 75225
Munger Place ..... *Ed Sharpe, 7121 Twin Tree Ln., Dallas 75214
Elmwood ..... Howard Case, 663 N. Manus, Dallas 75224
Aldersgate ..... *Erma Neal, 318 N. Winnetka Ave., Dallas 75208
Brooklyn Avenue ..... Mrs. Darwin Ray, 2241 W. Jefferson, Dallas 75208
Irwindell ..... George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle, Dallas 75233
Brandon Avenue ..... W. H. Spencer, 2551 Emmett, Dallas 75211
Urban Park ..... *Dorothy Larue, 6431 Howard, Dallas 75227
St. Luke ..... D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
St. Johns ..... Mary Cole, 9246 Forest Hills, Dallas 75218
Grace ..... *Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214

Owenwood ..... *B. C. Gilbert, 1521 Sereno, Dallas 75218
Lakewood ..... *Marie Sims, 6158 Vickery, Dallas 75214
Tyler Street ..... *Judy Pierce, 713 S. Waverly, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff ..... *Millard Heath, 5958 Fox Hill Ln., Dallas 75232
Oak Cliff ..... Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando, Dallas 75229
Lakewood ..... Jean Lambert, 10052 San Lorenzo, Dallas 75228
First ..... *Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas 75205
Elmwood ..... *Pat Chandler, 3320 Boulder, Dallas 75233
First ..... *Mrs. Joe Russell, 9942 Woodgrove Dr., Dallas 75218
Warren ..... *Mrs. Leuna Dunlap, 3715 Havana, Dallas 75215

YOUTH DELEGATES

Lakewood ..... Karen Davis (2 yr. term), 8904 Woodbrooks, Dallas 75231
Warren ..... Ms. Claudette Traylor (1 yr. term), 3214 Rose Ln., Dallas 75215
Lakewood ..... Eric Smith(Alternate), 1546 Bilco, Dallas 75232

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Argyle	*C. R. Salmon, Rt. 1, Argyle 76226	
Button Memorial	Louise Kirk, P. O. Box 239, Little Elm 75068	
	*Tyrus Kirk, P. O. Box 239, Little Elm 75068	
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger 76266	
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco 75034	
Mustang	Mrs. Loran Tisdell, Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258	
Carrollton	Jackie McClung, 13624 Braemar Cir., Dallas 65234	
	*Mary Lee Keith, 1619 Camaro, Carrollton 75006	
Coppell	*Mrs. Frank Stringfellow, 5774 Leona, Coppell 75231	
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle 76226	
Chapel Hill	*Mrs. Jim Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas 75234	
	*Roland Osburn, 4356 Mill Creek Rd., Dallas 75234	
	*Vince Rohloff, 5943 Joyce Way, Dallas 75225	
Christ	*Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton 75234	
	Mrs. J. W. Graul, Jr., 14636 Cherry Hills 75234	
	Walt Mackey, 13350 Glendise Dr. 75234	
Cochran Chapel	*B. Porter Cochran, 4232 Boca Bay 75234	
	*Sis Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Rd. 75230	
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora 65230	
	*George C. Chapman, 4815 Mill Creek Place 75234	
	Mrs. Lester Keyser, 6210 St. Albans Dr. 75214	
	Mrs. Myers Thornton, 10908 Wonderland Trail 75229	
	*Mrs. Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon 75229	
	Harry Tyrrell, 8014 Inwood Road 75209	
	*Marry D. Whitley, 5722 Pake Lane 65225	
Northaven	*Mrs. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane 75229	
	*Vern Edmondson, 3343 Southwestern 75225	
	Bob Thomas, 6230 Royal Crest Dr. 75230	
Schreiber	*Mrs. R. T. Dry, Sr., 4445 Laren Lane 75234	
Trinity	*C. Hal Jones, 2742 Southwood Dr. 75233	
Walnut Hill	*Clell Smith, 6612 Lange Cir. 75214	
	Les Ellsworth, 4407 Ridge Rd. 75229	
	Mrs. Aileen Stembridge, 10424 Marsh Ln. 75229	

Webb Chapel ..... George Shafer, 3949 Hockaday 85229
Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton 75234
*June Milan, 2011 Deerfield, Carrollton 75006
Asbury ..... Jerry DuBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton 76201
First-Denton ..... *J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201
Mrs. J. D. Hall, 404 Marietta, Denton 76201
*Mrs. Jack Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Ln., Denton 76201
First-Irving ..... *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
*Mr. and Mrs. Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving 75060
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Taylor, 1244 Mistletoe, Irving 75060
Kirkwood ..... *Mrs. Jim Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Rd., Irving 75060
Balford Morrison, 821 Sandra Dr., Irving 75060
Mrs. Wm. Hendricks, 100 Colony Ct., Irving 75061
Mrs. Charles Wilkins, 106 Woodland, Irving 75060
Mrs. Bill Sims, 1909 Bunker Hill Dr., Irving 75061
Northgate ..... *Mrs. Jane Taylor, 2628 Laramie, Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... *Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper Dr., Irving 75061
*Mrs. Bobbie Woods, 1109 Randy Dr., Irving 75060
Plymouth Park ..... *Jim McWhirter, 1221 Wentwood, Irving 75061
*Molly Kahn, 760 Martin, Irving 75060
Ann Cardwell, 1606 Green Oaks, Irving 75061
Justin ..... *Mrs. Louis Tate, Justin 76247
Krum ..... *Mrs. Waymon Miller, Box 285, Krum 76249
Mrs. Mamie Young Bishop, Box 234, Krum 76249
Ponder ..... Newton Gann, Rt. 1, Justin 76247
Lake Dallas ..... *Mrs. Bernice Wright, Rt. 4, Box 279-C, Denton 76201
Mrs. Nancy Luscombe, Alt., P. O. Box 393, Lake Dallas 75065
Lewisville ..... *Mrs. J. W. Bratton, Rt. 3, Red Bud Point, Roanoke 76262
Mr. John Whatley, 139 Red Oak Ln., Rt. 1, Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point ..... R. E. Davie, 204 Sherman, Pilot Point 76258
Mrs. Pete Love, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey ..... Mrs. Don Biggs, Aubrey 76227
Prosper ..... Chester Hays, Box 156, Prosper 75078
Leta Hays, Box 156, Prosper 75078
Roanoke ..... *Vertalee Coleman, Roanoke 76262
Nina Outlaw, Roanoke 76262
Sanger ..... Mrs. Alta Mae Smith, Box 19, Sanger 76266

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Lovers Lane ..... *Cecil Porter, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
*Mrs. Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Walnut Hill ..... *Mrs. Esther Zimmerman, 12208 Coolmeadow, Dallas 75217
*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane ..... Mr. Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229
Denton, First ..... *Mrs. Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Lovers Lane ..... *Dr. Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
Irving, First ..... Mr. Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook Dr., Irving 75061
Lovers Lane ..... Mr. J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas 75206
Chapel Hill ..... *Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irwin Simmons, Dallas 75229
*Mrs. Deidre Day, 3848 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75229
Irving, First ..... Mrs. Earl E. Harvey, 635 Thad, Irving 75061

Lovers Lane ..... Miss Pam Bailey, 4720 Melissa, Dallas 75229
Denton, First ..... *Miss Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201
Chapel Hill ..... Vincent Rohloff, 3635 Lemmon Ave., Dallas 75219
Justin ..... *Mr. Leo Adams, 76247

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS
DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

NOTE: ALM—Additional Lay Members

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Allen	*Melvin Gant	P. O. Box 446, Allen 75002
	*Betty Lowman (ALM)	P. O. Box 257, Allen 75002
Caddo Mills	*June Jordan	P. O. Box 312, Caddo Mills 75005
	Mrs. O. M. Nesbitt (ALM)	P. O. Box 103, Caddo Mills 75005
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett	5724 McShann, Dallas 75230
	Felix Phillips	8430 Campanella, Dallas 75231
	Joseph Davis (ALM)	12211 Belafonte, Dallas 75231
Highland Park	Robert L. Dillard, Jr.	1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
	O. Paul Corley	3548 Centenary, Dallas 75225
	Robert C. Dunlap, Jr.	5405 Falls Road, Dallas 75220
	L. B. Houston	6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
	Mrs. Hawkins Golden	8931 Preston Rd., Dallas 75225
	Felix McKnight	6326 Westchester, Dallas 75205
	*Judge Clarence Guittard	6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
	*V. Y. Rejebian	3552 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
	*Paul J. Hardin	6625 Golf Drive, Dallas 75205
	*James H. Stewart	6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230
	*Willis M. Tate	3600 Marquette, Dallas 75225
	*John French (ALM)	5518 DelRoy, Dallas 75230
Lake Highlands	Jon Cobb	9515 Dartridge, Dallas 75238
	Ginger Wood	9630 Meadowhill, Dallas 75238
	*Ted Pitzer	9675 Covemeadow Drive, Dallas 75238
	Don Gifford (ALM)	9470 Dartridge, Dallas 75238
Preston Hollow	*Kirby Jackson	6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	*Elmer Schloot	4620 Ridgeside, Dallas 75234
	Mrs. Elmer Schloot	4620 Ridgeside, Dallas 75234
	*Mrs. Kirby Jackson (ALM)	6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek	7226 Lehigh Drive, Dallas 75214
	*W. C. P'pool (ALM)	
	Don Averitt	7024 Town North Drive, Dallas 75231
		OR
	Mal Turner	6863 Carolyn Crest Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Bill Strange	7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
	*Jim Clary	921 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
	*Mrs. Sylvia Davies	7432 Larchview, Dallas 75240
	Howard Wellsman (ALM)	2420 Mollimar Drive, Plano 75074
University Park	*Mrs. James Ard	9609 Lanshire, Dallas 75238
	*James Merritt	7262 Ashington, Dallas 75225
	James Williams	4630 Northaven, Dallas 75229
	*William Strother	3513 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
	*Robert Clyde	13742 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240
	*Mrs. Lee Ann Harris	7220 Stonetrail, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. Harry Jones (ALM)	8616 Wentwood, Dallas 75225

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... *Al Sirmans, 1720 Bardfield, Garland 75041
*Mrs. Ed Wallick, 816 Parkmont, Garland 75041
*W. F. Cowan (ALM), 1510 Caldwell, Garland 75041
Buckingham ..... Jim Harlow, 1509 Glenville, Garland 75042
*Vivian Smith
*Judy Sweeney (ALM), 1826 Plantation, Garland 75040
First ..... *Mrs. Harris Hill, 1413 Iroquois, Garland 75041
*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland 75042
*Miss Joy Anderson (ALM), 214 S. 9th, Garland 75040
New World ..... *Jack Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75041
*John Conner (ALM), 1009 Rockledge, Garland 75041
St. Paul's ..... *Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042
Marjorie McNeir, 4029 Justice, Garland 75042
*Charles Elliott (ALM), 4222 Colgate, Garland 75042
St. Philip's ..... *John Cipher, 3811 Douglas Drive, Garland 75041
Mrs. Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger, Garland 75041
*Bill Hardy, 1215 Mayfield, Garland 75041
*Charlie Hall (ALM), 4002 Ashville, Garland 75041
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada ..... Mrs. Joe Eubank, Nevada 75073
Elizabeth Watson (ALM), Copeville 75018
Lucas ..... Otis Russell, Rt. 5, McKinney 75069
Tom Cox, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
Jim Outlaw, Rt. 7, McKinney 75069
*Connie Fuller (ALM)

PLANO:
Briarwood ..... *Clyde Faulk, 1513 Rigsbee Drive, Plano 75074
*Gerald Harless (ALM), 2123 Greenbriar, Plano 75074
Christ ..... *Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arborcove. Plano 75074
*Harvey Mulligan (ALM), 2908 Shady Cove, Plano 75074
First ..... *Charles Earhart, P. O. Box 142, Plano 75074
*Henry Wendler, 4310 Hallmark Drive, Dallas 75229
Jim Murrell (ALM), 2501 Creekcove, Plano 75074
*Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano 75074
Pleasant Valley ..... *Mrs. Oscar Merritt, Rt. 1, Box 581-50, Wylie 75098
*Mrs. Betty Eggleston, 414 Stanton, Garland 75042
*Mrs. Leon Beard (ALM), 1413 Maple Drive, Garland 75042
*Mrs. Joan Noll, 3233 Western, Garland 75042

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Mrs. Romola Eldredge, 1223 Cherokee, Richardson 75080
*Mrs. Nancy Bourne (ALM), 1401 Seminole, Richardson 75080
*Ted Sebastian, 530 E. Main, Richardson 75080
First ..... Harvie Chapman, 7647 Rolling Acres, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Ct., Richardson 75080
Raymon Bynum, 2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Henry Pool, 409 Daniel, Richardson 75080
Dick Holland, No. 1, Briarwood Circle, Richardson 75080
Max McGinnis, 6813 Mossvine Circle, Dallas 75240
*Mrs. James Young, P. O. Box 877, Richardson 75080
Cleon Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson 75080
*Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson 75080
Tom Stephenson (ALM), 430 Vernet, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... Norma-Ree Lueders, 1506 Baltimore, Richardson 75080
*Nellie Bennett, 110 N. Dorothy, Richardson 75080
*Rebecca Hogan (ALM), 1017 Pacific, Richardson 75080
West Shore ..... *Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Harry Shields (ALM), 1605 N. Waterview, Richardson 75080

Rockwall ..... *Bill Cameron, 106 W. Rusk, Rockwall 75087
Bill Passons, 604 Kernodle, Rockwall 75087
*Mrs. Marge Gambill (ALM), 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087
*Dr. Tom Gage, 403 Coachlight, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor, 321 Skyline Dr., Rowlett 75088
Lofton Daugherty, P. O. Box 536, Rowlett 75088
*Mrs. Jane Rowland (ALM), 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett 75088
*Mrs. Lois Daughtery, P. O. Box 536, Rowlett 75088
Royse City ..... Mrs. Lucie James, P. O. Box 426, Royse City 75089
*Jim Caviness
Mr. Glenn Davis (ALM), P. O. Box 485, Royse City 75089
Wylie ..... *Curtis Watson, 1728 15th St., Plano 75074
Mrs. Darryl Gumm, Rt. 1, Box 418, Wylie 75098
*Mrs. L. T. Carlson (ALM), Rt. 1, Box 294, Wylie 75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Cedar Hill	*C. R. James, Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill 75104
	Lowell Potter, 418 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	Mrs. Frances Nichols, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
College Mound	*Alan Piper, 105 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall-Rosser	Otho Fowler, Crandall 75114
	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, Rosser 75157
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	Jim Young, 10426 Yorkford 75238
Casa View	*Mrs. Joyce Moore, 10377 Newcombe 75228
	*Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff 75217
Glen Oaks	Mrs. Ray Sartor, Box 724, Highland Rd., Red Oak
	Phil Wiedmann, 505 Brook Valley 75232
	Mrs. Cecil Lee, 942 Brookwood Dr. 75224
	Mrs. R. G. Carpenter, 1811 Meadow Valley 75232
Glendale	Darrell Crow, 8148 Rayville 75217
	Mrs. Blanche Knowlton, 726 Pleasant Dr. 75217
Highland Hills	Ms. Joyce Holmes, 1346 Laura Lane 75241
Kessler Park	*Floyd V. Gish, 1214 Tyler 75208
	W. H. Pierce, 1330 Rainbow Dr. 75208
Pleasant Mound	*Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress 75227
	Ralph Geddie, 2130 Riverway Dr. 75227
	Mrs. Irene Klinefelter, 8519 Elam Heights 75217
Rylie	Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak St. 75217
	Mrs. Oleta Owens, Rt. 1, Box 312, Seagoville 75159
St. Andrews	David Cullum, Box 664, DeSoto 75115
Southwood	Mrs. Neil Justice, 3110 Cliffoak 75233
Wheatland	Charles W. Robinson, 6504 Putting Green 75232
White Rock	*Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale 75218
	*Charles Schwetke, 968 Forestgrove 75218
	Bob Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood 75228
	Mrs. Ellis Campbell, Jr., 10034 Lake Gardens 75218
	*Mrs. Van James, 9719 Skyview 75228
	*Mrs. Joe Starkey, 715 Bondstone 75218
DeSoto	*Mrs. Paul Shockley, 841 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
	Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115

Duncanville ..... *Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville 75116
Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Mrs. Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville 75116
Forney-Heath ..... Mrs. Emlyn Miller, Rt. 2, Forney 75126
J. A. Nash, Heath
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... *Harold Hunsaker, 1605 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. W. L. Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie 75050
*Mrs. Boyd Cathey, 1718 Esquite, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... *Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights ..... *Mrs. Margaret Brady, 512 N. E. 18th, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity ..... Mrs. Velma Beard, 1837 Holand St., Grand Prairie 75050
Theodis Wilrich, 701 Manning Rd., Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins-Wilmer ..... *Mrs. Lois Mabra, Hutchins 75141
Roy Gooch, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... C. F. Stubbs, Box 8, Kaufman 75142
C. M. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142
Kemp-Becker ..... Pat Pavlis, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:
First ..... Curtis Regan, 1055 Willowcreek, Lancaster 75146
Talmadge Bredemeyer, 143 Laurel, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel ..... *Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. Third, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel *Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Skyline ..... Mrs. Thelma Sloop, 716 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
St. Matthews George Yarborough, 6539 Jeane St., Dallas 75217
Mabank-Aley ..... Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:
First ..... Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite 75149
J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks ..... Paul Milam, 2310 Schirra Way, Mesquite 75149
Ms. Janet Nester, 2513 Monticello, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen ..... *Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton Dr., Dallas 75228
Mrs. Carolyn Hobbs, 11069 Swaffar Dr., Dallas 75228
Quinlan ..... *Garland Cox, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
J. P. Henley, Box 218, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville ..... *Mrs. Paula Maroney, Box 56, Seagoville 75159
Don Curnutt, 711 Judy Lane, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:
First ..... *Mrs. C. H. Hall, 403 First St., Terrell 75160
B. H. Bailey, 604 First St., Terrell 75160
Asbury-Poetry-Elmo ..... *Mrs. Barbara Hall, 803 N. Blanche St., Terrell 75160
Mrs. William Burden, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel-Rosser ..... Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Mrs. J. N. Franklin, Box 187, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147
Mrs. Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS
DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

*Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Miss Glenda Groth, Rt. 1, Box 767-A, Cedar Hill 75104
*Mrs. Dean Tomblin, Rt. 1, Box 424-B, DeSoto 75115
*Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
*Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas 75208

Dr. Frank Crawford, 430 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
Eugene Hudson, 5110 Lake Placid, Dallas 75232
Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Jimmy Phillips, 100 East 8th St., Kaufman 75142
*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
*Mrs. Irvin Lynn, 2318 Ballycastle, Dallas 75228
Harry Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 12—H, Grand Prairie 75050

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Mt. Vernon	*Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon 75457
	Lloyd Meek, Box 100, Mt. Vernon 75557
Saltillo	Ruth Briley, Box 131, Saltillo 75458
N. Lamar Parish	T. A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Robert Chaney, 3151 Dogwood, Paris 75460
	Steve Bybee, Rt. 2, Paris 75460
First	Robert Parker, 3170 Clark Lane, Paris 75460
	*Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion	*Mrs. Geneva Hill, 410 6th N. E., Paris 75460
	Walter Williams, 1235 7th N. W., Paris 75460
Oak Park Parish	*Mrs. Victorene Young, 320 18th S. W., Paris 75460
	Al Stewart, Rt. 2, Paris 75460
Pickton-Como	Harold Mays, Pickton 75471
	Mrs. Fred Rowell, Como 75431
Roxton	*Mrs. Mary Evelyn McGlassen, Roxton 75477
	Mrs. Haskell Cooper, Roxton 75477
Shady Grove	*Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville 75401
	*Bobby Greaves, RFD 1, Greenville 75401
Shooks Chapel	Mrs. Glenna Webb, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Ernest Shaw, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Mrs. Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
	S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Terry Memorial	Vard Patteson, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
	John Spradlin, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro	*Rayburn Denver, Rt. 2, Winnsboro 75494
	Mrs. Rayburn Denver, Rt. 2, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City 75496
	Paul Roundtree, Drawer H, Wolfe City 75496
Annona	*Frankie Puckett, Annona 75550
St. Marks	Rubin Bass, 1119 3rd N. E., Paris 75460
	Jack McCarty, Rt. 6, Box 166 A, Paris 75460
Avery	*Mrs. Herbert Medford, Avery 75554
	Mrs. Dot Bearden, Avery 75554
Bogata	Kenneth Jeffery, Bogata 75417
	Mrs. Dick Scott, Bogata 75417
Brashear	Mrs. Henry Campbell, Ridgeway 75482

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie ..... *Frank Stroud, 1400 S. Walnut, Clarksville 75426
Mrs. Arch Scott, Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426
St. Pauls ..... *Mrs. Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426
Commerce ..... Floyd Hanson, Box 479, Commerce 75428
*Mrs. Judy Wilson, 102 Gateridge, Commerce 75428
Cooper ..... *Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, 1020 S. W. 1st, Cooper 75432
Cumby-Campbell ..... Mrs. Luke Smith, Cumby 75433
Mrs. Alva Lawerence, Campbell 75422
Deport ..... James Grant, Deport 75435
Miss Ina Sparks, Deport 75435
Detroit ..... Mrs. Jack Fodge, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Floyd-Liberty-Ardis Heights ..... *B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... *Bill Harris, Rt. 2, Box 42, Quinlan 75474
*Mrs. Lester Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 234, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser ..... *Mrs. H. H. Bennett, 903 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley ..... *J. E. Bush, Box 600, Greenville 75401
F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville 75401
Westview-Bethel ..... *Robert Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 25, Greenville 75401
Wade Johnson, 901 Bell, Greenville 75401
Lake Creek-Enloe ..... Mrs. Lowell Mitchell, Lake Creek 75450
Mrs. G. M. Davis, Enloe 75441
Lone Oak-Caney ..... Tom Sharp, Rt. 1, Lone Oak 75453
Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

*Clay Cheek ..... 2504 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Mrs. J. T. Woodruff ..... Box 75, Wolfe City 75496
*Dan Bonner ..... 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Bird Bonner ..... 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
*Lauren Braswell ..... 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

CHARGE NAME ADDRESS

Anna ..... Bob Blacketer, Anna 75003
Bells ..... T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Mrs. T. W. Knox, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge ..... W. C. Grisham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Monroe Lorance, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
BONHAM:
Clark Memorial ..... Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham 75418
First ..... *Joe Shaw, 420 Meadow Lane, Bonham 75418
Celeste ..... Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
Larry Eason, Celeste 75423
Celina ..... *Mrs. Agnes Marrs, Celina 75009
Mrs. Tommie Ownsby, Celina 75009
Collinsville ..... A. J. Dawkins, Collinsville 76233

DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... *Graham Tallant, c/o Harless UMC, Denison 75020
Mrs. Robert Parker, 610 W. Owing, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel ..... Nathaniel Horn, 1301 W. Nelson, Denison 75020
Mrs. Daphine Wells, 416 W. Johnson, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights ..... *Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison 75020
John Cumming, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Messenger Chapel ..... Thomas Earnhart, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Charles L. Kuntz, Rt. 1, Denison 75020
Trinity ..... Rayburn M. Horner, 1818 S. Travis, Denison 75020
Waples ..... Jack Berry, 720 S. Fairbanks, Denison
*Mrs. Norman Bratcher, 1513 W. Shepherd, Denison
Ector ..... Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Mrs. Nelda Redman, Ector 75439
Era ..... Hal Dick, Era 76238
George Berry, Rosston
Farmersville ..... Willard Belew, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Patsy Johnson, 219 Hamilton, Farmersville
Frisco ..... *Mrs. Marion Thompson, Box 392, Frisco 75034
Mrs. Annie V. King, Drawer B., Frisco 75034
GAINESVILLE:
First ..... *Jim Brill, 1401 W. California, Gainesville 76240
Mission ..... Mrs. I. A. Lindsay, 229 McClain, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. Cecil A. White, 926 Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley ..... *Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville
Mrs. Myrtle Stout, Box 116, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove ..... E. J. Niedermaier, Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446
Howe ..... *Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe 75059
Mrs. Norma Wallace, Box 75, Howe 75059
Ladonia
Leonard ..... *C. K. McClendon, Drawer G., Leonard 75452
Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:
First ..... *Mrs. Forest Woods, 124 Red Bud Trail, McKinney
Wesley ..... James Drain, 1307 N. Bradley, McKinney
Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Pottsboro ..... *Mrs. Earl Potts, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Mrs. C. C. Huff, Rt. 2, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton
Sadler ..... *Harry Enochs, Rt. 2, Box 198, Whitesboro
*Mrs. Harry Enochs, Rt. 2, Box 198, Whitesboro
SHERMAN:
First ..... Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman
Mrs. W. G. Cantrell, Jr., 1108 W. Brockett, Sherman
Grace ..... Bob Perry, 611 Oxford, Sherman 75090
Betty Harper, 611 Oxford, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial ..... O. E. Giles, 1418 Blanton Pl., Sherman
O. L. Cowan, 522 S. Throckmorton, Sherman
Trenton ..... *Mrs. Ralph Tilger, Trenton 75490
Mrs. Euline Shaw, Trenton 75490
Valley View
Van Alstyne ..... Lois White, Rt. 1, Van Alstyne 75095
Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Verona ..... Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Wren Grimes, Leonard 75452
Whitesboro ..... O. D. Perkins, 202 Charter, Whitesboro 76273
Harold Robinson, Box 493, Whitesboro 76273

Whitewright	*Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
	Mrs. James C. Bryant, Box 128, Whitewright 75491
Windom	

ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS

*Mrs. Earl Roberson	R. R. 2, Box 430 C. Pottsboro 75076
*James Merry	830 W. Main, Denison 75020
Carla Barr	Rt. 3, Whitesboro 76273
Tamara Olin	1806 W. College, Sherman 75090
George "Red" Pope	401 W. Evans Ave., Bonham 75418

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Alvord-Sunset	*R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
	W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270
Antelope	*Mr. Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst
Archer City	*Mrs. John Bell, Box 974, Archer City 76351
Bellevue-Vasthi-Joy	*Charles H. Gray, Bellevue 76228
	Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Bowie	*Wade Bond, Rt. 3, Box 49, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Terry Craig, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Howell, 1308 Newby, Bridgeport 76026
	Tommy Christian, Box 215, Bridgeport 76206
Bryson-Perrin	*Mr. M. C. Clayton, Box 127, Bryson 76027
	Lance Leffingwell, RR 1, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	*Dr. Bill Boardman, 216 Beech, Burkburnett 76354
	Page Brown, 610 E. 6th, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	*Raymond Hager, Byers 76357
	Mrs. Roy King, Petrolia 76377
Chico	*Gerald Gibbens, Chico 76030
	C. T. Hunter, Chico 76030
Decatur	*Ernest Richter, 701 S. Miller, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra 76360
Decatur Circuit	*Mrs. Taylor McCarroll, RR, Slidell
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	*Mrs. Johnnie Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, WF 76303
	Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove	*Wayne Lefevre, Box 98, Henrietta 76365
	Mr. & Mrs. Albert Ford, Star St. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	*Charles Finnell, Holliday 76366
	David Williams, Dundee 76358
Iowa Park	*Mrs. M. L. Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
	Mrs. Bertha McDonald, Box 141, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	*S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel	*Mrs. H. A. Tabott, Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound	*Mrs. Louise Holland, Montague 76251
	Mr. Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Ann Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
	Jimmy Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit	
Rhome	*Clara Yant, Rhome 76078

Ringgold
Saint Jo-Forestburg ..... *Mrs. Hazel Bellah, Saint Jo 76265
Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo 76265

Shady Grove
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... *Elaine Crabb, 3204 Iowa Park Road, WF 76305
Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF 76301
First ..... *Herbert J. Wagnon, Box 2104, WF 76307
*Reece West, No. 6, Hickory Downs, WF 76308
*Frank Yeager, Box 2344, WF 76307
Mrs. J. V. McCasland
Mr. Charles Prothro
Mr. Ed Kuhn
Floral Heights ..... **H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, WF 76308
Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, WF 76308
Grant Street ..... *Homer D. Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, WF 76309
Mrs. Homer Booher
Mt. Calvary ..... *Mrs. Mildred Reeves, 202 Dove, WF 76303
St. Marks ..... *Bob Lawson, 4506 Sisk Road, WF 76310
Scotland ..... *L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF 76304
Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Dr., WF 76305
Trinity ..... *Mrs. Lena Campbell, Rt. 2, Box 146, B, WF 76301
University ..... *Shirley Donnell, Jr., 1615 Ridgemont, WF 76309
*Mrs. Frank Gibson, 214 Dartmouth, WF 76308
Wesley ..... *Mrs. Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, WF 76301
Walter Stone, Same

DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

*Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, WF 76308
*Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, WF 76308
Mr. Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, WF 76305
Mr. Charles Harper, 4632 Sierra Madre, WF 76308
Mr. David Turner, Box 778, Bowie 76230
Miss Daisy Reeves, 202 Dove, WF 76303
Miss Vicki Thompson, Box 81, Iowa Park 76367

DAILY PROCEEDINGS IN CONFERENCE SESSIONS
May 26-29, 1974

Sunday, May 26, 1974
FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

The Annual Session of the North Texas Conference was called to order by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe at 4:00 p. m., Sunday, May 26, 1974, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop Stowe stated that there are three basic purposes for an Annual Conference: (1) to hear a report of the year past, an account of our stewardship; (2) a responsibility concerning its ministers: receptions, ordination, appointments, retirement, memorials; (3) plan and project the future. At this conference, Bishop Stowe stated, we will review and plan our future, those things that want to do and should do. He then asked the conference members to sing "And Are We Yet Alive," then led in prayer.

Bill Morgan Smith was recognized for roll call. He expressed appreciation to the members of the Agenda Committee, under the guidance of Zan Holmes, Jr., and then moved that the conference approve the suggestions that have been made by the Committee on Agenda, and that our agenda for the conference will run in line with the report of the Committee on Agenda. Bishop Stowe stated that this needed no second, coming from a Conference body, and it was approved. The agenda committee's report would become the road map for the conference.

The following were nominated as assistants to the secretary: James Garrett, Michael Haynes, Albert S. Pitts, and Ira Thompson. They were elected.

The following tellers were nominated:
Dallas Central: Raymond Butts, S. V. McCarley
Dallas Denton: John Peel, C. Hal Jones
Dallas Northeast: John Elliott, Nathan White, Jr.
Dallas South: Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., Elmer Washington
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Charles O. Espie, Hubert Shields
Sherman-McKinney: Charles Cryan, Keith Bearden
Wichita Falls: Homer Caldwell, Wade Bond
These were elected.

The tellers were then asked to come forward and assist in taking the roll call. The secretary took the roll call, and recommended that the cards be used rather than calling the roll.

Bishop Stowe announced that there would be about 100 new lay members of the Annual Conference at this session. The Committee on Equalization was called for a report. Noel Bryant gave the report, and moved that the statement in the packet be approved. It was done. (Report "A")

The secretary stated that the standing rules calls for each ministerial member of the conference to have in the files of the secretary of the conference a personnel sheet, with data about the minister, the ordination, etc. Those who have not done this were requested to see the secretary during the conference and supply this information.

Bishop Stowe called on Jack Gibson, chairman of the Council on Professional Ministries, for the report from the Council. Gibson reported on the progress that has been made in the Council during the past three years. Some of the programs: the Bishop's conference on the ministry; the 4R's Retreat, etc. This report was given in three sections.

The report of the Board of Professional Personnel was given by James Palmer, chairman. Copies of the Texas Methodist were distributed which had a short biographical sketch, and

a photograph, of those being considered for orders, etc. He then stated that a policy was being established: that all candidates for election to orders will be interviewed in the year following their year of completing their requirements for those orders. The year of probationary membership will precede the interview, and the interview will not be conducted during this year.

Don Shaw presented the report from the Preparations and Qualifications Committee. He listed the following candidates for probationary membership, and stated that only the ministerial members, who are ordained, may vote.

Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Christian D. Admundsen
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Karis S. Fadely
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to George Fisk
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Paul Quillian Goodrich
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Walter Ross Purkey
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Johnny Ray Irish
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Billy Mack Shaddox
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Gary Allen Smith
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to J. Allison Snyder, II
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Philip Sidney Spain
Voted: to approve probationary membership in the Annual Conference to Elizabeth Alden Turecky

Don Shaw presented the candidates for full connection, and candidates for associate membership. Bishop Stowe asked the historical Disciplinary questions, and received the required answers.

Voted: to elect Aaron Don Black to full connection.
Voted: to elect Richard Lee Cromwell to full connection
Voted: to elect Wilma Roberts Corse to full connection
Voted: to elect Frederick Leighton Durham, Jr., to full connection
Voted: to elect Dwight Henry Judy to full connection
Voted: to elect Walker Lee Railey to full connection
Voted: to elect Roy Clifford Ricker, II, to full connection
Voted: to elect Mario Ruggia to full connection
Voted: to elect Ronald Lee Underwood to full connection
Voted: to elect Paul William Widicus to full connection
Voted: to elect Daniel Webster Williams to full connection
Voted: to elect Fred Avon Winslow to full connection
Voted: to elect Bobby B. Bryan to associate membership in the Annual Conference
Voted: to elect Eldon M. Chester to associate membership in the Annual Conference.

All other probationers, with the exception of George Bond and Carol Fellows, were recommended to be continued. (See List Following Cronological Roll)

David Shawver, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations, gave the report of that division. Those being recommended to the supernumerary connection are Thomas J. Smith and Laura P. Kapka. These were approved.

Those who are retiring this year were presented:

Clark Clavert
Donley Culbertson
John Poe Hensley
Felix Kindel
Dan Leander
T. Herbert Minga
Robert H. Ridley

These will be presented for a few words at the banquet Wednesday. The Conference voted to grant the retired relationship to each of these.

Bishop Stowe greeted those retiring in behalf of the conference.

Those asking for withdrawal:

Dan Adams

Dan Klimpel

One asking for voluntary location:

Richard Howell

These were granted.

David Shawver then presented Recommendations for Minimum Standards for the Professional Personnel, (Report B1) then spoke on the subject. The number of years under consideration should be the years serving as an ordained minister, consecrated lay worker, or full-time lay pastor. Persons serving student appointments will receive two-weeks of vacation. The length of the vacation is set by the Annual Conference, the actual time will need to be worked out with the local church. Shawver moved that this report be accepted. Leo Baker suggested an amendment: "to 4 years" instead of "1 to 4 years." Paul Morell asked if this would be required, where it was stated that the church should give this amount of time. Morell stated that he did not feel that it was a good thing to impose on a church a requirement of this nature.

Edgar Huffstutler asked if only ministers voted on this. Bishop Stowe stated that the whole conference would vote.

Raymond Butts asked how this would be enforced, and Shawver explained that the intent of the proposal is for the church to take seriously its relationship with the minister in this special matter.

Ed Styron spoke against the motion, and asked that this be a "recommendation" instead of a "requirement." The amendment lost, and the original motion was voted on and carried.

Shawver then presented a proposal regarding parsonage goals, and pointed out that these are "goals" and not "standards." Shawver moved the acceptance of the report (Report B) Raymond Williams asked how restrictive this should be, and spoke specifically about the "family privacy" section. He then moved, as an amendment, "In their homes in the community of the local church." This was accepted, and approved.

The procedure for the conference dealing with divorce among its clergy was presented as a recommendation to be used within the framework of the Board of Ministry. The paper (Report B2) is for general information, and this will be the procedure that will be used in dealing with divorce among clergy.

Ben Oliphint spoke to this, and asked if it would come before the Conference for approval. It was stated that it did not, because this was a problem with which the Board of Professional Personnel will deal. Oliphint stated that he planned to appeal this to the Judicial Council, according to the Discipline.

Mr. Shawver stated that this was not intended to lessen the support of the clergy of the conference; it was the intention to lay down some guide-lines, in case someone found the conditions of their marriage irreconcilable. This document was intended to support the clergy, not to threaten it.

Stephen Love asked about the procedure to pursue the issue to the Judicial Council. Bishop Stowe asked Ben Oliphint to check into this procedure.

James Palmer pointed out that this was part of the problem coming to the Board when a conference has eight of its ministerial families affected by divorce in a year, something has to be done. This was an attempt to make a record, not a judgment, of the circumstances of the situation.

Mr. Palmer moved the approval of the lay pastors for the coming year, after stating that James Garrett is chairman of this Division. They were approved. Palmer then reminded the conference that the ordination service would be Tuesday evening.

Bishop Stowe called for a vote on the candidates for Deacons Orders and Elders Orders, and the following action was taken:

Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Christan D. Amundsen

Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Karis S. Fadely

Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to George Fisk

Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Paul Quillian Goodrich

Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Walter Ross Purkey
Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Billy Mack Shaddox
Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Gary Allen Smith
Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to J. Allison Snyder, II
Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Philip Sidney Spain
Voted: to grant Deacons Orders to Elizabeth Alden Turecky
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Aaron Don Black
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Richard Lee Cromwell
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Federick Leighton Durham, Jr.
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Dwight Henry Judy
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Walker Lee Railey
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Roy Clifford Ricker, II
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Mario Ruggia
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Ronald Lee Underwood
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Paul William Widicus
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Daniel Webster Williams
Voted: to grant Elders Orders to Fred Avon Winslow

Jack Gibson continued the report of the Council on Professional Ministries by calling on Don Barnes, chairman of the Board of Professional Growth. Barnes presented Don Benton, chairman of the Division of Career Assessment, regarding a report on the bi-polar inventories. (Report C) Barnes then presented an instrument developed by his committee, in connection with a committee in the Central Texas Conference. This instrument would evaluate the ministry in seven areas: pastoral ministry, public worship ministry, nurturing ministry, organizational and administrative ministry, community and social ministry, personal and professional development, and personal characteristics. He explained that this would be on a voluntary basis for a minister and pastor-parish relations committee. A better document will be worked on, and the program made mandatory. He asked the conference to vote the approval of this program on a voluntary basis. (Report C1)

Ben Oliphint spoke against this procedure, because it is like other situations—the continuing encroachment of our life by the institution..

Wallace Chappell spoke in favor of this program, because of its experimental nature.

Robert Pinckney asked about the mandatory requirement for next year. Benton stated that this was a year of evaluation, and they would come back next year with some recommendation.

James Dean stated that he and the Lewisville church had been through this, and this was an affirming program, and a good tool.

Leo Baker asked (1) if this is a self-evaluation program for the clergymen and (2) if outside professional help was obtained in the design of the evaluation. Benton stated that this is presented as a working document. The Discipline has been used in this document. DeForrest Wiksten was asked to speak.

Wiksten stated that he was for this instrument, which would assess our servanthood, and a way of giving comprehensiveness to the evaluation that is always going on.

Clayton Lewis introduced an amendment: On page 2 of the document, place the period after "1975-76," with the statement that the program become mandatory be stricken. It was seconded. The amendment was approved. The document was before the conference, as amended, and was adopted.

Don Barnes, speaking for the Division of Continuing Education, moved the adoption of the third section of its report (Report C2). It was approved. Barnes stated that the first and second parts were for information only.

Julian Thomas presented the report of the Professional Support division: including insurance and pensions. The support of persons in ministry, in the insurance program, minimum salaries, and pensions. Thomas presented Mrs. Sue Bonner, from the United Methodist Publishing House, who told about the work of Cokesbury stores. She then presented a check for $4,065.95 to Bishop Stowe to the Pension Fund from the Publishing House.

James Swafford presented the report of the Division of Insurance. He presented the report (Report D) with the following changes: The document should be "Life Insurance with Metropolitan Life" instead of "Ministers Life" in the proposed increases. Regarding

dependants, the "spouse" amount remains at $2,500.00, but the "child" should be $1,000.00. Dale Swain asked about the definition of "Child" and was told the age is 23 if a full-time student; 19 otherwise. Swafford moved the adoption of the report as amended. (Report D1)

Raymond Corrigan, chairman of the Minimum Salary Division, presented the report (Report D2), and stated that there would be one change: the name would be changed from "minimum salary" to "equitable salary." He reported that there was a request to raise the minimum amount for the schedule, which is an 8% increase. He moved the adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

Herbert Minga presented the report of the Division of Pensions. (Report D3). He stated that, in 1960, the per-annum was $45.00; in 1973 it had been increased to $90.00.

Julian Thomas read some specific recommendations, and moved the adoption of the report. He had distributed a list of the lay pastors who would receive annuity credit for their work. The name of James Unangst should be added to the list. In answer to a question by Bill Stephenson, Thomas stated that this could be changed for lay pastors, etc. The report was approved.

Thomas presented a resolution (Report D4) establishing a housing allowance for the retired ministers, of not more than $1,200.00, or 1/3 of the annuity, and establishing a utilities allowance of $500.00 a year. He moved the adoption, and it was done.

Glendell Jones gave a report from the Pension Foundation (Report D5). The Pension Fund has as its goal $1.00 per member, and with a goal of $100.00 per service year. There are $275,000.00 invested in this fund this year. As of January 1, 1975, the service annuity will be $95.00, and in 1976, it will be $100.00. (Report D6)

Jack Gibson stated that this concluded the report, except for the retired ministers banquet Wednesday. He moved the adoption of the whole report, as amended. It was done.

Bishop Stowe presented C. C. Sessions, secretary of the cabinet, speaking for the nominating committee. (Report E). These were elected. .

Fred Kandeler, speaking for the Division of Worship, called attention to the evening service; the three prayer breakfasts; and Monday and Tuesday night sessions, and the 3:00 p. m. Wednesday service of holy communion.

Walter Zimmerman announced that the youth division will have a special music program at 7:30 Sunday night. He also announced that the ministers will have pictures printed in the Journal again this year, that there would be a photographer at conference Monday to take the pictures.

Ben Oliphint stated that there was a meal being prepared for 400, following the sessions this afternoon, at First United Methodist.

Bishop Stowe presented Tom Bennett, who gave an orientation for the next session.

Bishop Stowe announced the transfer into the conference of Joe Washington, and called on him to give the prayer.

FIRST DAY—SECOND SESSION

Walter Zimmerman welcomed the conference to the special youth section of the conference, a service which began at 7:30 p.m. Sunday evening. He presented the members of the Black Massed Youth Choir from the Dallas Central District, under the direction of Mrs. Shirley Collier and Mrs. Martha Coleman.

Zimmerman announced that the youth ministries council was looking forward to the future for the summer of 1975 when some special events were planned: bike hikes, trail hikes, youth choir or band camp, a study camp, a booth at annual conference, and a fall round-up November 23-24.

The Shalom Players, from First United Methodist, Sulphur Springs, were presented, and sang music from "Godspell."

Zimmerman stated that these were representatives from youth around the conference. He then presented the Festival Ringers, a hand-bell choir from Spring Valley, under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Mulvey.

Bishop Stowe welcomed the people to the worship service, and presented Dr. Leonard Haynes, Jr., to the conference.

The evening service, a "Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving," was directed by William C. Crouch. David Turner read the Old Testament lesson, Mrs. Dorothy Holloman read the Epistle Lesson. The Silent Choir of DeSoto, a choir and presentation in interpretative dance, was directed by Mrs. Ann Faidley. Dr. Paul Hardin read the Gospel Lesson. Robert Wortley directed the Chancel Choir of First Church, Dallas, and Mrs. George Soderstrom was the organist.

Bishop Stowe welcomed the wife and daughters of Dr. Haynes who were presented to the conference, along with the parents of the conference preacher. Bishop Stowe then presented Dr. Leonard Haynes, Jr., who preached on the subject "Epitaph for the Twentieth Century."

Ben Oliphint spoke a word of welcome as host pastor, and shared the concerns of the conference.

Bill Morgan Smith, secretary of the conference, read the following names of those who had died the past year:

Ministers:
- Bishop W. Angie Smith
- J. Daniel Barron
- A. L. Dennis
- William B. Reaves
- William H. Vail
- William Slack, Sr.

Ministers Widows:
- Mollie E. Davis
- Maple Shinn
- Emma Lancaster
- Willie W. Slagle
- Georgia H. Wright
- Lena Mae Jenson

Ministers' Wives:
- Gwendolyn Tomlinson
- Sarah Broyles

The hymn "For All the Saints" was sung followed the litany of remembrance and gratitude.

SECOND DAY—THIRD SESSION

The first of the scheduled prayer breakfasts was conducted at 7:15 a. m. at First United Methodist Church. A continental and a regular breakfast were served. The service leader was Kenneth McIntosh; the music leader was Malcomb Drummond; and the witness to the word was given by Barry Bailey, entitled "The Tormenting Word."

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the session of conference to order in the ballroom of the Sheraton Hotel in Dallas. Bishop Stowe asked Dr. Walter Vernon to lead in prayer. Bishop Stowe then announced the death of Mrs. James M. Simpson, Sr., mother of the Reverend James M. Simpson, Jr., and Mrs. T. Lee Miller.

The conference sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Richard Howell played the piano for this and all other sessions.

An item from the Board of the Ministry was read by David Shawver. He stated that he had received letters from all the District Superintendents, who all stated that the ministers in their respective districts had been found to be blameless in their character.

To set the purpose of the Conference, Bishop Stowe stated that his philosophy was, "There is always a better way." The conference had set a mandate for itself, a spirit of

excitement and joy, to expedite the goals of the conference, enable the conference members to experience the continuing spirit of God's leadership through the conference to a word of hope and redemption. The conference committees, under the leadership of Zan Holmes, Jr., has arrived at this type of conference, and the conference will have goals, and each local church will have goals.

Dr. Tom Bennett who was contacted to be a part of this conference, was introduced by Bishop Stowe. Bishop Stowe stated that the conference was starting a two-day venture, under the leadership of Dr. Bennett.

Dr. Bennett stated that he was asking the members of the conference for a willingness to work with him in gathering data. The temptation, in looking to the future, is to discover a familiar fact about human nature—the God who gave us life gave us power. We must take charge of the future of this conference. Gathered in this room are the men and women that have been elected by the Methodists of this conference who will lead them in the years ahead.

Dr. Bennett explained that there would be four sessions. There will be set before us, he stated, a picture of what this conference will be, around 1979-80 if we continue to do what we are now doing. We will deal with a fundamental difficulty: in this room there are many who are convinced that the future cannot be substantially different—it is already in motion and shaping itself out. There are some that hope it will be like yesterday. But, there is no yesterday in God.

Dr. Bennett started with the fundamental assumption that most of the members approached the future from a stance of despair, powerlessness; the assumption that we cannot make a significant difference. The future that we seek to face is not faced alone, but in partnership. "We are attempting to guide this conference in the midst of a series of major 'firsts,' and there are no priorities. The basic requirement is innovation, in which there is no way to problem-solve our way out of the difficulty. We are face to face with the fact that the structure of values on which we depend is supporting and molding. We have moved into the era of pluralism, and the value basis is gone."

Dr. Bennett stated that there are several ways that this happened. We now ask "Can you see the sky?", not "Can you see the horizon?". Television, computer: these mark the technological world in which we live. Instantaneous news, instantaneous information.

Dr. Bennett stated that this will be part of the context in which we will work. There is no way to get from here to the future, like we are, on the basis of what we have been. We are called on to do new things. We are ready to begin the quest. You are about to make your own kit for the future.

During a break Bill Morgan Smith announced that tickets for the ministers wives banquet are on sale, and should be picked up this morning by 11:30 a. m. He also announced about the Chaplain's dinner, and that the leadership center had an exhibit, sponsored by the Board of Education.

Attendance cards were called for again.

Walter Zimmerman announced again about the picture-taking of the ministers to be published in the conference journal.

Boyd Sawyer announced the Perkins Banquet, Tuesday, in the Texas Room of First Dallas.

Richard Howell announced a dinner for the Archives and History Division at 5:45 p. m. Monday in the Etc. Classroom, First United Methodist, Dallas.

John Tatum announced that the Commission on Religion and Race will meet following the morning session, and that all black clergy and lay delegates were urged to attend.

Bishop Stowe suggested that the conference send a word of sympathy to the family of Mrs. James M. Simpson, Sr. This was ordered.

The conference was adjourned until 2:00 p. m.

SECOND DAY—FIFTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 2:00 p. m. Elwood Poore led in singing "Climbing Jacob's Ladder." Dr. Paul Hardin, president of SMU, gave the opening prayer.

Bishop Stowe spoke a word of appreciation to Dr. Hardin for his leadership in the conference.

Dr. Bill McElvaney was recognized as the president of St. Paul's School of Theology, in Kansas City. McElvaney brought a word from the school, and called attention to a brochure which had been distributed. He announced that a lay-consultation council was being set up at St. Pauls. He mentioned the joint display, of Perkins and St. Pauls, in the foyer, and mentioned the co-operation the two schools are enjoying. McElvaney thanked the conference for support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

Dr. Leroy Howe, the assistant to Dean Joseph Quillian of Perkins School of Theology, was presented to the conference as a transfer into this conference from the Florida Conference. Howe brought greetings from Dean Quillian, who is serving as editor-in-chief on Dr. Outler's 4-volume work on Wesley. He presented a Perkins brochure, and stated that there are more than 380 students enrolled. He announced that Roy Barton will be coming to the faculty in January, in the Mexican-American program. He also announced that Zan Holmes, Jr., would be coming to Perkins. Howe stated that there has been a move into "lay theological education." He stated that Perkins was also grateful for the support of the Ministerial Education Fund, and for help in the intern program.

Bishop Stowe then turned the session over to Dr. Bennett, who continued the program begun during the morning session.

Dr. Bennett asked the conference members to pick up copies of the Texas Methodist, and read a statement published in it about the churches' purpose. He pointed out, also, that on the tables was a substitute statement, by Steve Love. Dr. Bennett asked the members to take a copy of each, and read these before tomorrow morning, when we will talk about change and potentiality in this conference.

Bishop Stowe asked the conference to remain in session because there was business to perform. He stated that the conference might have been doing some of the most Christian work that it had ever done in a conference session.

J. Richard Palmer, president of Scarritt, was welcomed to the conference for a report from that school.

Bishop Stowe announced a special adjourned session of the Annual Conference Monday evening, November 18, and Tuesday, November 19, to spend time on our institutions.

Bishop Stowe presented those who are transfering into this conference:

James Abel
Ray Alderman
Carroll Brown
Wilson Canafax
Ben Feemster
Leroy Howe
Philip McLarty
J. W. Matthews
James Reaves
Joe Washington

Bishop Stowe called for the announcements from the secretary.

Fred Kandeler announced about the worship service this evening, and the morning prayer breakfast.

Bishop Stowe announced that the conference was in recess until the evening service.

SECOND DAY—SIXTH SESSION

Before the evening service at First Methodist, Dallas, the conference was entertained by the Black United Methodist Massed Choir of Dallas.

The "Service celebrating the Gospel's call to new life" was directed by Albert Pitts. Miss Lorrayne Hoover and Mrs. Helen Beckett directed the Black United Methodist Massed Choirs, and Mrs. Roberta Garrison played the organ. Mrs. A. L. Hilliard and Mrs. Shirley Collier played the piano. George Brewer read the Epistle, and Gordon D. Casad read the Gospel. Dr. Leonard Haynes spoke on "Overcoming Obstacles", using as a text an interpretation from Isaiah: "The mirage shall become a pool."

THIRD DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

The second prayer breakfast was conducted at 7:15 a. m. at First United Methodist Church. The service leader was John Elliott, and the music leader was Dorothy Warden. The witness to the word was presented by DeForrest Wiksten, speaking on "The Healing Word."

THIRD DAY—EIGHTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe gaveled the conference into session at the Sheraton Hotel at 9:00 a. m., and William T. Stephenson led the conference in singing "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." Spurgeon Dunnam III led in prayer.

Bishop Stowe presented DePriest Whye, one of the directors of the Black College Fund. Dr. Whye reported that the fund is over the $4,000,000.00 mark for the first time this year, or 66% of the goal. He stressed the reasons for continuing the support of the black colleges, and reminded the conference that some of the funds go to two black colleges in Texas: Wylie and Houston Tillotson.

Bishop Stowe lifted up the need of continuing these colleges through the church. Young people need to have a special concern shown, that the larger schools cannot show. Houston-Tillotson and Wylie can show this concern. Bishop Stowe emphasized the payment of the apportionment for this fund.

Dr. Bennett was presented to continue with the program of "planning for the future." Bishop Stowe stated that this is a day of decision for the future, an important day in this conference.

Bennett stated the design for the day, by suggesting that the data from yesterday should have begun to stimulate our thinking about what the future will be like. The conference would be working on summarizing the changes, and the idea of potentialities. Each table was asked to read the "purpose" statements, and fit them into the purpose of the conference. He stated that he hoped, before the morning was over, there would be some goals formulated, proclamations of what we want to achieve.

The next stage was definitive, of how to use the information discovered. This was to begin establishing goals.

Dr. Bennett stated that there are three kinds of goals:

1. Ideal, or purpose goals
2. Operational goals
3. Growth goals

Bishop Stowe thanked the conference for the work done today. He stated that the day when the Bishop and a small group makes the plans is gone. The conference members are no longer told what they are to do, but are co-creators of the future.

The chaplains were then recognized, with M. Douglas Blair bringing greetings from the Division of Chaplains. Nine other chaplains were greeted.

Bishop Stowe recognized Michael Patterson, from the Central Texas Conference; Daris Thomas, from the South Carolina Conference; Lindy Waters, from the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference.

Bill Morgan Smith again reminded the conference members to sign a registration card, and reported that the Trustees would have a short meeting after adjournment.

Don Shaw reminded all deacon and elder candidates to be in the Texas room at First Methodist at 6:30.

Perkins graduates were reminded of the banquet at 12:30 at First Methodist.

Gilbert Fleer announced that the Local Church Learning Center, prepared by the CEF, was across the hall from the lobby.

Louis Saunders was recognized for his work in the Ecumenical Movement.

Lively Brown, from the Central Texas Conference, was recognized.

THIRD DAY—NINTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference session to order at 2:00 p. m. in the Sheraton Hotel, and called on James Garrett to lead in singing "Amazing Grace." Zan Holmes, Jr., led in prayer.

R. R. Holcomb, director of TANE, was presented for a word about his work with that organization. Bishop Stowe spoke a brief word concerning his opposition to gambling, alcohol, drugs. These are destructive to humanity, he stated, and therefore are in opposition to the teachings of Jesus.

Mr. Bennett was again presented to the conference, and began his work. He stated that tentative goals will be established this afternoon. The other two kinds of goals, operational and growth goals, were dealt with. He pointed out five tests to see if the goal is worthwhile.

1. the three-sentence rule
2. achievability
3. believability
4. there must be a time-frame
5. it must be important

The information around the tables was to be gathered, and a process designed into a program for the future. This which is done this afternoon, he stated, is the real thing. He then gathered some sample "goals" and discussed them, then called for a 10-minute break. Following the break the tables began presenting the "goals" for consideration. Dr. Bennett stated that he had enjoyed doing this program for the North Texas Conference; that he had sensed a resistance, but he also had sensed a new day. "These two days could be a turning point for the North Texas Conference," he stated.

Dr. Bennett was given an ovation.

Bishop Stowe stated that he saw the goals as things the conference had laid before him to study and work with, and bring some order out of chaos. "Our hope is in that which can be and is not yet," he stated. He asked that all working papers be turned in, indicating the table. All of this material will be used. Dr. Bennett will provide proposals for the next steps, then these will be presented to the District Superintendents, the Conference council on ministries, determine what will be the next step. There will probably be a design team which will put this into a comprehensive process, on three levels.

1. The District Superintendents will take the goals, and bring them to the district council, which will bring them into being as we have done here, with the district council asking how it can fulfill its ministry.

2. This should be brought to the conference council on ministry, and the Bishop stated that he will be expecting the conference council on ministry, and the designated leaders, to determine how and why this can move into the life blood of the annual conference.

3. This must reach the local church. "I do not feel at this moment," Bishop Stowe stated, "that we have all we need to go to the local church. This will continue on these three levels."

Bishop Stowe stated that, whether or not we will continue using Dr. Bennett will depend on the outcome of our study and thinking of these goals. The immediate steps:

1. Toward the end of the planning there will be a conference, consisting of 125, meeting July 1, 2, and 3, a strategy conference, on ministry in the changing cities. How do we avoid what has happened in the past. He mentioned Wesley and Trinity churches as examples of the urgency of this.

2. A second strategy conference will come six months later.

Bishop Stowe stated that Dr. Bennett has shared a dream. We have before us a potential so great that we do not yet know the ministry we can perform. We have the Holy Spirit of God, who is calling us, who will guide us, and will empower the church that will be used of the Holy Spirit. "I want you to dream my dream with me," Bishop Stowe stated, "and I want you to dream God's dream with Him."

Bishop Stowe asked the conference to join with him in becoming one who is committed to being used of God to fulfill the purposes and dreams of God for us. He then asked the conference for a moment of quietness, for a special time of commitment from each one. He then worded the prayer: "I commit myself, O Lord, to become an instrument in thy hands,

to be used of thee to shape the future. The shape that thou would have it be. It is in Jesus' name, who gave his life for the future, that I pray . . . Amen."

The secretary was asked to make the announcements.

Fred Kandeler announced about choir rehearsal and the ordination service.

Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to the conference for its faithfulness.

Bishop Stowe then asked to receive ideas, recommendations, etc., about where we should go, and how we can go. He then expressed his personal appreciation to Dr. Tom Bennett for his work.

THIRD DAY—TENTH SESSION

Fred Kandeler, chairman of the Division of Worship, welcomed the conference to the service of ordination. The service was held at 7:30 p.m., at First United Methodist Church, Dallas. There was a prelude of music, by the Brass Choir of First United Methodist Church, Mesquite, under the direction of Frank Greenhaw, with Mrs. Patsy Bilger accompanying.

James Palmer read the Old Testament Lesson, Don Shaw read the Epistle Lesson, and William T. Stephenson read the Gospel lesson. The Cochran Chapel UMC choir, under the direction of Mrs. Carol Tagg, with Mrs. Betty Greaves at the organ.

Zan Holmes, Jr., presented Dr. Haynes to the conference for the evening sermon. Dr. Haynes used as a text "Jesus came to his own family (people, home). He came to "Bring the children home."

Bishop Stowe led in the service of ordination for the Deacons. James Palmer and Don Shaw presented the names of those to be ordained Deacon, and Bishop Stowe ordained them, after the disciplinary examination. Each Ordinand was presented a certificate of ordination and a copy of *The Book of Worship.*

Bishop Stowe led in the service of ordination for the Elders. Each candidate for ordination was presented to the Bishop by a "presenting elder." Those acting in this capacity were:

Bruce Weaver, for candidate Aaron Black
Montie Stewart, for candidate Richard Cromwell
Glendell Jones, for candidate Frederick Durham, Jr.
Ray Hennigh, for candidate Dwight Judy
Jack McNabb, for candidate Walker Railey
Henry Lawson, for candidate Roy Ricker
David Shawver, for candidate Mario Ruggia
Glenn Vickers, for candidate Ronald Underwood
Henry Mood, for candidate Paul Widicus
Jack Gibson, for candidate Daniel Williams
Mike Jackson, for candidate Fred Winslow

Bishop Stowe presented a Bible and a certificate of ordination to each of the ordinands, then invited the retiring elders to present to the newly ordained elders a communion chalice.

FOURTH DAY—ELEVENTH SESSION

The third conference prayer breakfast was at First United Methodist, 7:15 a.m. Wally Chappell presided, and David Grant led the music, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty," and "Lord, Speak to Me." David accompanied the singing with the guitar. Mrs. Lydia Furry was the speaker, with "The Liberating Word" as the theme.

FOURTH DAY—TWELFTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference into business session at First UMC, Dallas, at 9:00 a.m. Bill Stephenson led the singing of "Joyful, Joyful" with Richard Howell at the organ. Frank Greenhaw, Conference Lay Leader, led in prayer.

Bishop Stowe stated that this would be a full day. He pointed out that the past few days were both frustrating and exciting, in seeing what we can become, and today we carry on the work of the conference, thinking about how we can be a more important instrument in the hands of God.

Thomas J. Shipp, chairman of the Council on Connectional Ministries, was called upon for the report from the Council. A report was distributed (Report F[1]) which contained information from the council. He presented the budget recommendations, and recommended that section A be approved. Bishop Stowe pointed out that this would have to be a tentative approval, until after the Finance and Administration report this afternoon.

Section B, programs, were discussed. William C. Crouch offered this amendment for No. 3: "I move to amend this by adding the figure "4,000.00" instead of $10,000.00", and I move to amend the report by asking that the conference vote its support of ministry to Mexican Americans in the North Texas Conference as presently being carried out in cooperation with the Rio Grande Conference through the Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries." The amendment was seconded. Crouch stated that this figure was arrived at because of funding was being handled through other funds now. This conference should go on record of supporting the Mexican-American ministries in our areas. This request comes from the Inter-Conference Council. A vote was taken, the amendment passed.

Item II, General Advance Specials: After Item B, Thomas Shipp stated that Bishop Stowe would be visiting Malaysia later this year, and that it would be appropriate to designate Mrs. Stowe to be the representative of the conference during this trip. This recommendation was seconded, and approved. Bishop Stowe explained that Bishops had been going into parts of the world, seeing the life of the church. He thanked the conference for making his wife the representative of the conference to go with him.

Item III, Conference advance specials, Mr. Shipp stated that these are projects which should be given consideration. There were no questions on Item IV or V. Item VI contained important dates for special observances.

G. W. French was called on for recommendations for nominations of Trustees of Texas Wesleyan College. Guy Holcomb, of the Division of Higher Education, had asked for this:

A. M. Aikin, replacing Arnold Reed, term to expire in 1975.

Earl Kifer, term to expire in 1976

Cora Maude O'Neal, term to expire in 1976.

This action became part of the report.

Thomas J. Shipp moved the adoption of the total report.

Bishop Stowe explained that this was not something that was done quickly, but had received a lot of time and thought. The report was approved.

Some other nominations, coming through the Division on Health and Welfare, were made. Elected to three-year terms as trustees were those listed in the report (F[2]). Commissioners for the Methodist Home were approved. (F[2]) Bishop Stowe called for a vote for reconsideration, since these were added. Mr. Shipp moved reconsideration of the report, to add these. It was done, and the changes were approved.

Leo Baker pointed out that the C. C. Young Trustees had not been read. They were read from the report (F[2]). It was also mentioned that the Methodist Mission Home Trustees were not read either. This was corrected also. Shipp moved that these be elected. His motion carried.

James Hares presented an item from the Methodist Hospital for changes in the by-laws. (F[3]) These changes were approved.

Shipp moved the adoption of the total report. It was done. Bill Morgan Smith asked the tellers to hand out some information that would need to be in the hands of the members of the conference before the afternoon session.

Robert Dillard, Chairman of the Council on Local Church Ministries, presented the report. (G[1]) He called attention to the printed report from this council, and asked for questions about Item I. There were no questions.

Item II concerned a name change, with structure revision. James Dean suggested an amendment to section II: for the District Superintendents, District Councils, etc., to place special emphasis on involvement of the local church chairman in each of the related areas on the Board: evangelism, family ministries, etc.

Dillard stated that he saw no difficulty in this amendment. The difficulty, he stated, is in getting them to do it. The amendment passed.

Item III: Election to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Item IV is not an action item, but is a presentation of the report on amnesty. There is to be no action taken. (Copies of report are available in Conference office). Mr. Dillard moved the adoption of the report, as amended. It was done.

Glenn Scott, administrator at the Methodist Hospital, was recognized for a special word, and he reported on the progress on the new facilities.

Dorlis Glass, chairman of the Division of Children's Ministries, made a statement to the conference. She stated that she wanted to talk about a future that was happening this summer—when the ministers, etc., realize that they have a church school that will need to be staffed. She mentioned some training opportunities. In the past, the only place that was available was at Mt. Sequoyah, but there is a local school being planned: a 2 1/2 day lab school, at Highland Park.

Bishop Stowe asked Walter Zimmerman to present the youth members to the conference. The youth members were asked to stand, and were welcomed to the conference. Zimmerman stated that a local church might wish to elect a youth member as its member, especially if they were permitted more than one member.

Walter Vernon was recognized for the report on Archives and History, and presented a report from the Commission. He stated that the Conference is to give its approval of the Heritage Tour and the Reformation Tour. This approval was given.

Bishop Stowe recognized Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and asked Bishop Pope to preside.

Bishop Pope, after receiving a standing welcome from the members of the conference, stated a personal word about the warmth he felt in the midst of this conference, and mentioned the bravery and fortitude which the conference was showing.

Bishop Pope called for a report from the Communications Council, and W. E. Trice gave the report. Trice called attention to the recommendation for by-laws, in a printed report which had been distributed. Trice moved the adoption of the changes. They were approved. This report is on file in the Conference Office.

The report of the Commission on Religion and Race was made by J. D. Mooring. (Report I) Mooring asked all the members of the Commission to stand, so the conference could see that not all of the members were black. He mentioned briefly No. 2, P. 1, and mentioned No. 5, P. 1, and asked for approval for this from the conference. He explained the understanding of the need for this. This 'caucus' group has met, and is proposing that the conference approve the caucus. It was seconded.

Stephen Love suggested that it would be out of order for the conference to presume that any group need have permission from the annual conference to caucus. This is a basic freedom, and this body cannot abridge this freedom.

James Dean moved that we delete this statement from the report in light of what Stephen Love had said.

Zan Holmes, Jr., spoke against the amendment, stating that he felt that this would be a responsibility on part of the conference to recognize the dilemma in which the blacks find themselves. This would be helpful, not only to the blacks, but to the conference, if we had this well-thought-out stand, and officially recognized, by the conference.

Raymond Trompler spoke in favor of the substitute motion made by Dean.

George Brewer spoke for the original motion, against the Dean motion. He stated that this was asking for the opportunity to use whatever there is, and to offer whatever there is we can offer. "We want to be recognized at every level of the conference."

Albert Outler was recognized by Bishop Pope to ask a question. Outler asked the chairman of the Commission if, in the nature of the language of this proposal, we are in a parliamentary situation that requires the conference to act for or against a black caucus. "As I have heard the language, this is a statement to the conference, a statement by the commission on religion and race, that seems to be entirely in order, This language I would want to support. If, in parliamentary terms, do we have a pro-con term before us at this time? Is this deletion for legislative action, or for information only? It would be out of order if it was given only for information."

Mooring stated that they wanted this brought to the attention of the conference, and the conference blessings on this part of their work.

Outler stated that it is not clear that this is parliamentary. This should be an announcement for information, and this would be approved and obviate the need for special support. "I am trying to support this without going through statutory requirements," Outler stated.

James Dean stated he was concerned about the ambiguity, and in light of what Dr. Outler had said, he moved the motion be taken off the floor.

Bishop Pope asked the speaker to not limit this. Outler said we should be hearing what the commission is saying. Mooring withdrew the special motion, which cleared the slate.

Marshall Hodge said that this is a serious matter. "We are not talking about supplying data for the caucus, but about legislative status for the caucus."

Bishop Pope stated that he understood that plans are being made for a black caucus. Mooring stated that it had not been done already. There had been discussion, with approval of the lay members, that this be done. It has not been formed officially. "We felt that we could not speak for the people in Paris, and Wichita Falls, without special recognition."

Bishop Pope suggested that the report be changed from "explored" to "Completed."

Bill Crouch made the amendment: "I move to amend the report by asking the conference to vote its special approval, in principle, of the plans of the Commission on Religion and Race to form a black caucus."

Bishop Pope said that a report was being made, but that this issue would be handled now. Bishop Pope asked Crouch if he would hold the motion until the report was completed. Crouch agreed.

Mooring continued with the report, No. 8, P. 2. John Tatum gave the report. He presented a resolution to emphasize the importance of this part, in dealing with scholarships for minority group students. The resolution stated:

> "Whereas the North Texas Conference at its last annual session passed a resolution recommending the development of a scholarship program which will enable minority students in the North Texas Conference who can meet the entrance requirements at Southern Methodist to attend that University; and whereas the Commission on Religion and Race and the Division of Higher Education have considered this proposal and approved it for conference action; it now appears that the next appropriate step for the North Texas Conference to take is to request Bishop Stowe to appoint a committee to work with Southern Methodist University in developing this scholarship program."

The resolution was presented to the conference; Mooring moved the adoption, and it was seconded.

Walter Zimmerman was recognized for a question. He stated that he was hearing Marshall Hodge requesting the conference to approve an official part of the structure of the conference, and not let the youth caucus, etc. Mooring stated that the "official relationship" was requested, separate and apart from the Commission on Religion and Race.

Crouch moved his motion again, to form a caucus. The motion was seconded, Crouch spoke for it.

Zan Holmes, Jr., asked if this motion would approve, in principle, this caucus, Does that mean that the caucus can only speak to the Commission on Religion and Race? Will it be privileged to speak to the conference?

Crouch said he would think it was free to do whatever it wanted to do.

DeForest Wiksten asked for a definition of "caucus."

Crouch: "A group of people getting together for a purpose."

Martha Watson stated that there is a commission on the role and status of women, and there is in this commission all kinds of things to see that women get into the leadership. There is also a UMW "caucus" operating completely free. "We pay our own way, but do influence the official body."

The vote for Crouch's motion carried.

Stephen Love offered the following amendment: "I move that, by January 1, 1975, negotiations be under way, on a voluntary basis, between congregations of differing racial constitution, to the end that racial inclusiveness might be clearly endorsed by yoked leadership, worship, and service, and that pastoral appointments to these congregations for conference year 1975-76 be made responsive to the goals set in such negotiations." It was pointed out that the two words, "negotiations" and "voluntary," were important.

James Hares asked: "Who is to negotiate?" to which Love replied: "The cabinet, with the commission on religion and race, etc."

The motion carried.

J. D. Mooring moved the approval of the total report, as amended.

Bishop Pope called for a vote, and it was approved.

Bishop Pope thanked Bishop Stowe for allowing him to preside at an annual conference, and turned the conference back to Bishop Stowe. Bishop Stowe called for a 10-minute recess.

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order, and called for the reports from the Conference Committees.

William Stephenson, chairman of the Headquarters Commission, called attention to the report of the headquarters committee distributed last year. This report was in Vol. II of the Conference Journal. Stephenson suggested that, either prior to or after the noon banquet, those who had not visited the conference complex should do so. He also stated that the sale of the Hillcrest property is being completed, and is being sold to SMU. A full report will be made later.

Noel Bryant moved that the report of the Committee on Personnel (Report J) be accepted. The report was approved.

Donald R. Benton gave the report of the Research and Planning Committee (Report K) and the statements should be handled one at a time.

Item I: Presented: for consideration, not for approval. There were two additional statements, from Clarence Guittard and Steve Love. Anyone who has a recommendation should present it to the committee.

William C. Crouch asked if there were a plan to refer this matter to the churches for study; and how can we arrive at a concensus. Benton answered that no procedure from here had been decided upon. It was published in the Texas Methodist, with a request for comment, but it has not been decided how it will be implemented.

Crouch stated that it seems that it would be in order to decide on implementation.

Jerry Delleney, chairman of the special committee studying this, said that this committee was trying to work out a special statement for the conference, coming from the 3-fold mission of the church.

Bishop Stowe said that this was a progress report, and does not require action.

Stephen Love asked if the other statements would be distributed, and Bishop Stowe stated that the committee would provide whatever information they wanted.

Love moved that the subsequent additional supplementary reports be included in the reports to the conference. Benton stated that he hoped each local church would be studying this, and if the conference wants, it will make these studies part of the report.

William C. Crouch moved that we refer this to the Research and Planning commission for study. Crouch's motion was approved, and then it was passed as the approved motion.

Paul Morell asked where the suggestions should be sent, and Don Benton said they could be sent either to him or to Jerry Delleney.

Item II: the Role of women. Benton moved the adoption of the recommendation before the conference.

Edgar Huffstutler was recognized, and made what he considered an editorial change: In sub-section D and E: he suggested that the word "chairwoman" be changed to "chairperson," and moved that this be done. It was seconded. Martha Watson pointed out that the Discipline states that the chairperson of this shall be a woman. Bishop Stowe pointed out that the Discipline is not binding on this conference in this matter if we choose otherwise. Bishop Stowe then called for a vote, reminding the conference that what was involved was a matter of terminology being changed, and that "chairperson" be used instead of "chairwoman." Huffstutler's motion was approved.

Bishop Stowe called for the establishing of the Commission on the Role and Status of Women. It was approved.

Item III. Benton moved to adopt the report. Walter Zimmerman asked about a proposed increase in "D", in 1977, and asked if these costs could be carried by those using the service. Benton stated that he did not believe so, to the extent that there would be a consultant to help in a special way. Bishop Stowe asked if the conference was committing any money at this time, and Benton answered "No, not until 1977."

Benton said the research and planning committee would receive all these suggestions, and colate them with the hope that there will be something in the hands of the conference during the fall session.

Stephen Love asked: "What is an agency of the Annual Conference?"

Benton answered: "A council, Division, Committee, etc."

Love: "Is a local church part of the Annual Conference?"

Benton: "Not as we are dealing with this. We are dealing with agencies within the Conference structure."

Bishop Stowe called for a vote on the report as a whole, and it was approved.

Bishop Stowe reported that St. Pauls School of Theology has made a request concerning membership at large. He called on Bill Morgan Smith to read the recommendations, coming from the Trustees of that school:

> "Mrs. Lafler reported for the Executive Committee the following actions: a resolution to increase the number of Members-At-Large from the present nine to a maximum of 20; and a resolution to add three new categories to membership on the Executive Committee—one faculty member, one student, and one alumnus—and to increase the number of members from the present 15 to 16, with a quorum set at 9 instead of the present 8. The motions were made, duly seconded and carried unanimously."

This was approved.

Bishop Stowe stated that he was appointing to a committee to work with SMU and the minority groups on scholarships the following:
William R. Farmer, Paul Hardin, Zan Holmes, Jr., Albert Outler, and John Tatum. Bishop Stowe would also be a member of the committee.

Bishop Stowe reminded the conference that in 1976 we will be celebrating 200 years since the Declaration of Independence, and he requested that the responsibility of working out special plans for our conference be referred to the appropriate committee, and would suggest that the coordinating committee be given this responsibility.

John Morphis was called on for a report for the Rules Committee, and said there was no report, but that there would be one at the fall conference.

Bishop Stowe announced that there would be a fall conference, Tuesday, November 19; possibly with some business being done Monday, November 18.

Dr. George Boswell, lay member from First United Methodist, Dallas, invited the conference to come to First Methodist for the conference. Bishop Stowe stated that this

invitation would be considered.

Bishop Stowe asked about the place for the Spring, 1975 conference. Paul Hardin, president of SMU, stated that SMU would be privileged to host the North Texas Annual Conference at the Spring Annual Conference, if the same dates as this year are set. Dorms, parking, etc., would be available with rooms for large or small caucuses; recreation, McFarland Auditorium, Highland Park church, etc. He extended the invitation to the conference, and this invitation was warmly received by the members of the conference.

Ben Oliphint also extended an invitation for the conference to meet at First Dallas for the Spring conference, stating that First Dallas is always glad to share in this conference.

Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to First Church; Ben Oliphint and other members of the First Methodist staff; choir, etc., who make us feel at home.

Raymond Williams said that he noted that the Bishop determined the dates of the annual conference. He said he believes this conference has the same opportunity that the conferences in the past have had. He thinks that the conference could begin Friday evening, and continue through Sunday afternoon, with the appointments being read Sunday. He recommended that the Bishop give this consideration. Bishop Stowe assured the conference that he determined the dates of the conference with careful consultation and consideration.

C. C. Sessions was called on for a report from the Committee on Nominations. (Report E[2]) He moved the adoption of the report. It was done.

Bishop Stowe recognized others transferring into the conference: James Abel, Wilson Canafax, Ben Feemster, J. William Matthews, James Reaves.

C. J. Graves, who began his career in preaching in 1916, was presented to the conference and greeted. Graves stated that he was 57 years in this conference, and that the appointive powers had been good to him. Norman Bruner asked for a recognition for a point of personal privilege, and stated that hardly a day goes by that Rev. Graves is not in the nursing home, or hospital, visiting with those in need. Bishop Stowe asked that all those who were retired, or are retiring, to stand for a time of special recognition.

Jack Gibson, chairman of the Council on Professional Ministries, was called on for any additional reports from the Council, and Gibson said the Council had completed its report.

Bishop Stowe called for additional matters to be dealt with before recess.

It was announced that the Dallas-South District would host a Come-and-Go reception Monday, June 3, from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m., at Glen Oaks, honoring Rev. and Mrs. William T. Stephenson.

Bill Morgan Smith announced that he had about 30 ministers names who had not registered their attendance.

Bishop Stowe asked that the members of the Rio Grande Conference who were attending the session of the conference be recognized. Five members from this conference were welcomed.

Bishop Stowe gave special recognition to a member of the Central Texas Conference, Sidney Roberts, who, for the past several years, has been serving in this area. Bishop Stowe asked Roberts to speak, and Roberts expressed his appreciation for being permitted to work with two great leaders of the church: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe. The Bishop said that he was planning to put Sidney Roberts on the Fort Worth West District in the Central Texas Conference.

Noel Bryant asked for a matter of personal privilege, and asked C. C. Sessions to escort Mrs. Stowe to the floor of the conference. She expressed her sincere appreciation for all the flowers, cards, food, etc., which had been sent; and all the good wishes, during her recent illness. She also thanked the conference for making her "official" on the trip to Malaysia.

Bishop Stowe asked Bishop Pope to give the closing prayer.

FOURTH DAY—THIRTEENTH SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 2:00 p.m., at First Dallas. Dwight Judy led in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past." Mrs. Guy Tanner, president of the Conference United Methodist Women, led in prayer.

Bishop Stowe asked Mrs. Tanner for a word from the United Methodist Women, and Mrs. Tanner reported on the work of this group since becoming "United Methodist Women"

about a year ago. She mentioned the Mission Schools, and other activities of this group. She also, in behalf of the Annual Conference, expressed thanks to Bishop Stowe for his good leadership.

Leighton Farrell, chairman of the Co-Ordinating Committee of the Council on Ministries, mentioned some General Recommendations "on the Revisions and Structure" report, stating that there were five general recommendations dealing with structure and implementation of that structure. (Report L) Farrell moved that these be accepted, and his motion carried.

Zan Holmes, Jr., chairman of the Agenda Committee, asked for a word of high personal privilege. He stated that there had been a break-down in communications; that Mrs. Stowe was scheduled to be presented at this time. "We want to present Mrs. Stowe at this time, and present her with a bouquet." He asked Kerby Edwards to escort Mrs. Stowe to the floor of the conference, and she was presented with a bouquet of red roses. Mrs. Stowe thanked the conference for their thoughtfulness.

Leighton Farrell, chairman, presented the report from the Council on Finance and Administration (Report M[1]). He gave a word of thanks to the council, especially to the lay people. He presented the budget recommendations to the conference. He pointed out some changes that should be made.

Page 1, no changes.
Page 2, at the bottom, the sub-total should be $68,115.00, not $64,115.00.
Page 3, top: Conference Program: TOTAL: $297,830, not 293,830.
Total: Conference Programs: $673,509; not $669,509.
General Church Apportionments: 1974 total: 240,431
P. 5: a late recommendation, salaries for associates: $8,o00.00 instead of $8,300.00
Total for 1975: next to last line: 232,870
Grand total: $2,362,986.

Farrell stated that he would be glad to answer any questions.

Steve Love: moved the amendment: P. 1, Perkins interns, delete. The amendment died for lack of a second.

Steve Love moved the amendment: 13c, Texas Conference on Churches, remain $7,000.00. It was seconded, and Love spoke to the motion. Mrs. Piercy spoke against the motion. Paul Morell spoke for the amendment. Bishop Stowe called for a vote, and the amendment lost.

Steve Love moved the following motion: 14, Secretaries: that the figure be $20,000.00, as it was this year. Farrell stated that part of this expense was due to the conference resource center's expenses. The amendment failed.

Paul Morell moved that IA4, P.2, the over-all total for 1975, be $54,000.00, which would be an increase of $7,000.00. The motion was seconded, and the amendment failed.

Stephen Love moved that P. 2, IA5, Annual Conference Expenses, remain at $1,200.00 for 1975. It was seconded. James Dean spoke against this. The amendment failed.

Stephen Love moved that P. 2 IA5, Contingency, remain $20,000.00. It was seconded. Leo Baker asked how much of the $20,000.00 was used this year. Farrell answered the question, telling the background and preparation for the budget. He suggested that we talk about paying the apportionment that is, not concerning the apportionment.

Stephen Love stated that he was concerned about the size of the budget, and the indication that it was going to continue to increase.

Bishop Stowe called for a vote, and the amendment failed.

Stephen Love moved that P. 4, VI A, District Superintendent's Fund, remain at $15,000.00. Love spoke to this, and stated there seemed to be a greater and greater drawing apart in the amounts of salaries being received, and he was concerned about this. Mrs. Joe Russell spoke in support of the motion. Leo Baker pointed out that Minimum Salaries had been raised; so why were we backing up on this? Hal Jones spoke in behalf of the work of the District Superintendents. Douglas Hoke spoke for the amendment, stating that some churches are barely able to keep ahead of minimum salary and keep up with the increasing apportionments. There had been a previous question; and the previous question was called.

The motion received the necessary 2/3 vote, so the previous motion was before the conference. Love was permitted to speak the final word supporting the amendment; he stated, after recounting the record of equitable salaries in Methodism's history, that we need to rediscover that we are brothers. "If we vote for the amendment, we vote against the power of Methodism." Leighton Farrell, chairman of the council, spoke against the motion. The amendment lost.

Spurgeon Dunnam III expressed a concern that, going through item by item we were not getting to the main issue: Does this budget have ethical integrity? He stated that the conference could deal more intelligently with the budget if the Council would deal with the guidelines given in the 1971 Journal. Farrell stated that these guidelines had been considered. Don Benton stated that he was chairman of the committee that studied the ethical use of money. There are programs which we may not be able to justify their continuance, but are not deleted. When is it decided that something will be deleted, and decreases occur?

William C. Crouch raised the issue of fiscal responsibility. We need to make sure that the money we spend is attached to something we think worthwhile, and is doing the job; and always ask, do we need the money.

I. B. Loud spoke a word in favor of the budget, so we can proceed with other Conference matters. He stated that he knew how hard it was to work out a budget like this.

Paul Morell pointed out that, if we voted this, we will have to go back to our local churches and see that the money is raised.

Spurgeon Dunnam proposed an amendment, that on P.5, "Associate" salaries be $9,-100.00. It was seconded. Farrell stated that there was no recommendations from the Personnel Committee for this. The amendment lost.

Question was called, and the call for the adoption of the report as the budget for 1975. The budget was adopted.

Farrell presented some Recommendations for the Annual Conference. (Report M^2)

Item 1: Farrell moved this adoption. This would mean that a $1,200.00 amount be included in the item, and $2,000.00 for auto allowance, so these receiving these allowances do get something in the total apportionment. Farrell stated that this was part of the original statement, and stated that it should be changed for the Journal. It was adopted.

Item 3: Every church will receive its fair share of apportionments. Zan Holmes, Jr. asked if apportionments were figured on an annual basis, counting membership, reflecting shifts, in membership, etc. Farrell said the apportionments are made on an annual basis. This item was approved. Farrell read, for general information, the way the apportionments were worked out.

Item 2: explains this process: and will be printed in the Journal.

Item 4: This request came from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Council. Farrell recommended the Item. It was adopted. John Lancaster asked if the intent could be clarified: "The first 40 miles is deductable" was suggested as an amendment. It died because of lack of second.

Item 5: For information, because this was approved in the budget approval, and will be printed in the Journal.

Item 6: Relaying information received from the Methodist Mission Home, but no call from the conference. Farrell made this as a motion. James Dean spoke to the motion, speaking as a Trustee of the home. He stated that the Home still needs money. The motion was approved.

The entire report was before the conference, with the additions that had been mentioned. The report was approved.

Ken Carter made an observation about the conference and the area of finances. He recalled that, at a previous annual conference, DeForest Wikesten had made an urgent appeal with a proposal for tithing. Carter recommended that at the fall conference the Stewardship Work Area have a suggestion on a tithing emphasis program. He also would encourage our church work areas to do this for the fall session.

Leighton Farrell announced that Frank B. Hall representative, Whitt Payne, is handling the insurance for our conference.

John Morphis gave the report of the Board of Trustees. (N[1])

Item I: A report of our Stewardship.

Item II: The listing of the requests received from the District Superintendents about abandoned property.

The supplementary report was presented. (Report N[2]) Morphis stated that the first section belongs with Item II of the first report, and the other is for information.

Donald Waddell moved to amend the report: "I would like to amend the whole report to treat those items that identify the way the money will be distributed, and turn this money over to the Trustees to turn over to the Church Development Division for distribution. This will deal with Item II, dealing with abandoned property, etc."

Ben Oliphint spoke against the amendment, and said that this does not give us the opportunity to have each situation stand on its own. There are other causes in the conference other than church development.

Clarence Guittard spoke in favor of the amendment, referring to the "guidelines for the ethical use of money." The amendment charges the Board of Church Development with discharge of this fund, and would be in line with the guidelines.

Noel Bryant stated that Wichita Falls District had some property, where the Trustees feel the money from the sale of Mt. Calvary could be used. Bryant urged the conference to oppose this amendment because he did not think that the funds should be turned over to the conference, and we in turn have to come and ask for it, but that the District Trustees spend it like they want to.

Waddell stated that he did not think the Board of Church Development would be insensitive to the local situations, but that the conference needed one agency to be handling this.

Oliphint moved that the situation listed on P. 4, Item II, "K", pertaining to Trinity property, be deleted from the amendment. The question is, Oliphint said, "are we going to turn this over to any one agency." The amendment was voted on, the amendment passed, and the section was deleted, from Waddell's motion.

The Waddell amendment was then before the conference, and the amendment lost. Therefore, the original report was before the conference, including the property considered in Oliphint's motion.

Oliphint offered an amendment to the report, by moving that the last two paragraphs of the report on P. 4, Item II "K" be removed, and that such property be deeded to the North Texas Pension Foundation, and be used for the Pension Fund. The motion was seconded. Oliphint's resolution, in full, states: "Be it further resolved that the Trustees of the Annual Conference be instructed to take possession of the church and parsonage property with authority to deed said property to the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation. Be it further resolved that the North Texas Pension Foundation liquidate any debts or obligations owed by the Trinity United Methodist Church and that any monies realized from the properties be invested by the Foundation for the benefit of the Pension Program of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church."

James Dean asked if there had been a real estate evaluation of the Trinity property.

William C. Crouch stated that there had not been an appraisal, but we have had an offer.

Don Benton asked for a ruling of the chair on the guidelines, when capital funds should be used as capital funds.

Bishop Stowe stated that he had not read the guidelines recently, so he did not know, but it was not mandatory for this.

Steve Love spoke against the motion, and suggested that this decision be made at the fall meeting.

Bill Crouch was against the amendment, and in favor of the original proposal. This proposal was an attempt to be faithful to the guidelines. Crouch spoke on the needs of the ministry in the central cities.

Bob Cooper asked if there were plans to sell the property.

Crouch stated that, what is at issue is the use of money in case either is sold. There have been interests shown in buying the property, and interest in continuing use of the building. We are interested in saving it, if we can find someone interested in helping save it.

Oliphint's amendment was before the conference, and he spoke a word for it. John

Morphis, chairman of the Board of Trustees, spoke the final word, saying that all the Trustees could do would be at the direction of the conference.

The amendment was voted on, and lost.

Clarence Guittard asked if the report now includes the information in II A, the Gladys Church property.

Bishop Stowe said that it did.

Guittard then moved that the report be amended so that the sale of property, other than the Trinity property, and the proceeds from the sale of the church property be given to the District Trustees with instructions to appropriate the money along the guidelines of 1972. The motion was seconded, and Guittard spoke for the amendment.

Edgar Huffstutler asked if the Trinity property was included in the motion; Guittard stated that Trinity was excluded in the motion.

C. C. Sessions asked if property mentioned on P. 3, II G, concerning the Talco, was affected. Guittard said this would not be affected.

Guittard's amendment was voted on and passed.

Leo Baker moved an amendment to the supplementary report, in Item II: Strike out "sufficient", and replace it with "The only authorized signatures necessary . . ." Morphis stated that this would be accepted.

The full report and the supplement were before the conference, and the conference voted to adopt the entire report, as amended.

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder was recognized, and Bishop Stowe expressed a word of appreciation to him for his work as Treasurer of the Conference. He was presented to the conference, and expressed his appreciation for the good work being done in the churches. The Treasurer's Report was distributed. (Report 0)

Walter Zimmerman, the Conference Statistician, made a plea for accuracy in the reports when they are turned in.

Steve Love was recognized for a matter of new business, and he presented the following resolution: "Resolved: that all boards and agencies of the Annual Conference shall report a summary of their proceedings, future agenda, data, and place of next meeting to the Conference Council's office which will promptly convey that information to the membership of the conference." The motion was passed.

Spurgeon Dunnam asked about the possibility of getting the 1971 guidelines re-adopted, making these the guidelines for next year.

Leo Baker moved the suggestion, it was seconded that these guidelines be the guidelines for 1975. The motion passed.

Bishop Stowe gave special recognition to Fred Kandeler for the splendid job he and his committee had done in planning the worship services for the conference. The conference gave Kandeler a round of applause. Bishop Stowe also thanked Zan Holmes and the Agenda Committee, First Methodist, "and so many others who have made this a meaningful conference."

Bishop Stowe said: "As we go from here, we go to do the work of God. We will now make preparation for holy communion."

FOURTH DAY—FOURTEENTH SESSION

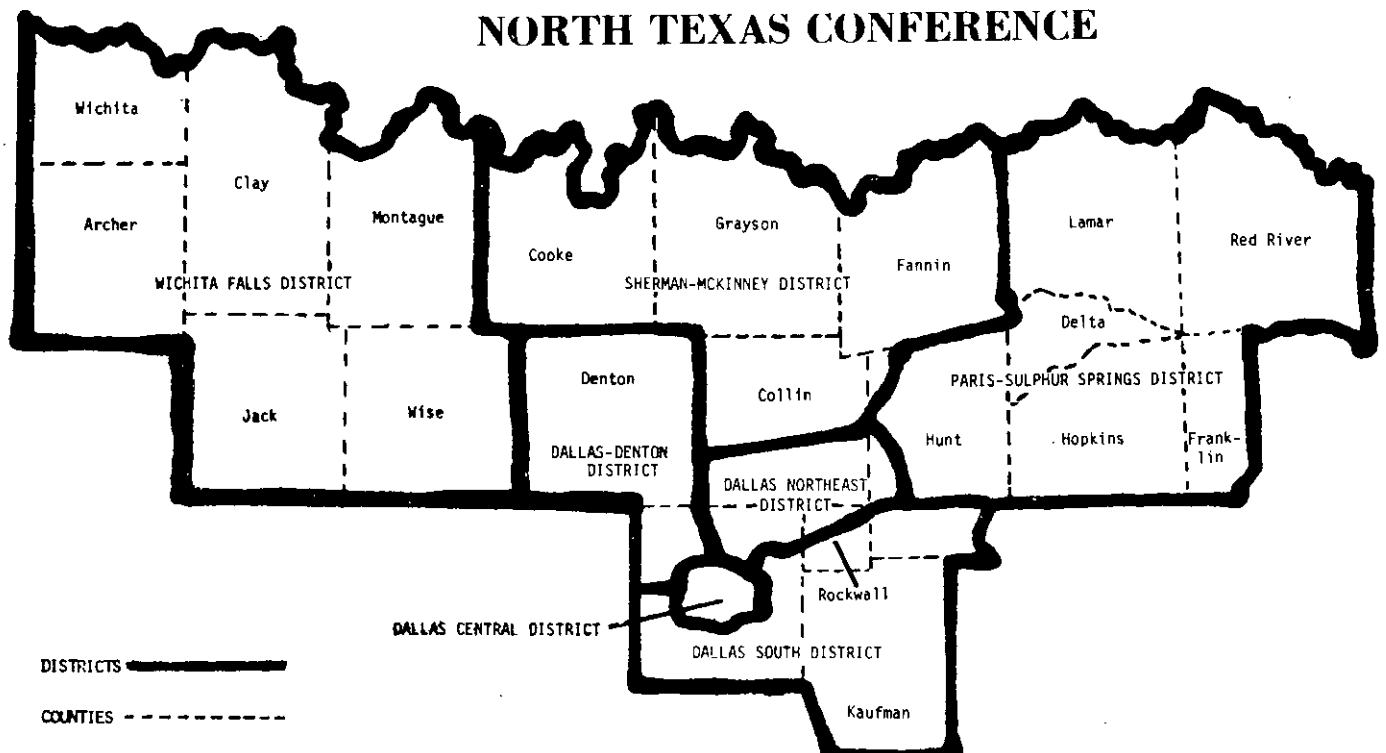
Fred Kandeler presided at the Service of Holy Communion. Austin Lovelace played the organ, and Richard Fleming directed the Annual Conference choir. Noel Bryant read the Epistle; C. C. Sessions read the Gospel; and Kerby Edwards led the Prayers for Others. The Soprano Ensemble of First Church, Richardson, sang the offertory anthem.

Bishop Stowe preached the sermon, but, because of the lateness of the hour, he stated he would not preach the full manuscript. He did announce that the manuscript would be printed in full in the Texas Methodist.

The elders who had been ordained Tuesday evening assisted in the service of holy communion.

Following the service of Holy Communion, Bishop Stowe read the appointments of Preachers for the coming year. Bishop Stowe then read a list of special appointments, and Noel Bryant moved that these special appointments be approved. It was done.

Bishop Stowe then led in the "Sending Out" service, the conference sang "A Charge to Keep," and Bishop Stowe gave the benediction.


NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Wichita
Archer
Clay
Montague
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT
Cooke
Grayson
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT
Fannin
Lamar
Red River
Delta
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT
Jack
Wise
Denton
DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
Collin
DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT
Hunt
Hopkins
Frank-lin
Rockwall
DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT
DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT
Kaufman
DISTRICTS
COUNTIES

APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS—CENTRAL DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William Joe Washington (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby) (9)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton M. Lewis (1)
Brooklyn Avenue	W. Raymond Corrigan (5)
Centenary	Montie Stewart (3)
Cockrell Hill	Edgar Huffstutler (3)
Crest-Moore	Zan Holmes, Sr. (10)
Elmwood	Charles Neal (3)
Associate	Aaron F. Barling (1)
First	Ben Oliphint (2)
Associate	Dudley Dancer (3)
Associate	Walker L. Railey (2)
Associate	James E. Reaves (1)
Asso. Minister of Community Ministries	Billy Lee (1)
Grace	Dan W. Williams (2)
Associate	(Paul Walker) (2)
Greenland Hills	Fred Adams (2)
Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. (1)
King Memorial	George Brewer (2)
Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts (7)
Lakewood	Larry Ravert (2)
Associate	(Rolly Walker) (1)
Memorial	Stephen L. Love (7)
Munger Place	Earl Kifer (2)
Associate	
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge (4)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe (3)
Associate	Johnny Irish (1)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar (15)
Associate	Earl Blair (2)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman (11)
St. John's	Luther Hill (2)
St. Luke	Zan W. Holmes, Jr. (1)
Associate	(Timothy B. Echols) (9)
Associate	(Andrew Gardner) (1)
St. Luke's N. D.	Charles Denman (5)
St. Paul	I. B. Loud (26)
Stevens Park	Raymond Butts (3)
Clearview	Raymond Butts (3)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell (11)
Associate	Bobby D. Wilkie (1)
Associate	Paul Widicus (2)
Associate	(Harold Bennett) (6)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins (2)
Warren	J. D. Mooring (6)
Associate	(Darius Thomas) (1)
Westerfeld (Pastor-Director)	Billy Lee (1)

DALLAS—DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William C. Crouch (3)

Argyle ..... Sammy Hargrove (4)
Button Memorial, Cooper Creek,
Elm Ridge, Mustang ..... Theo Wright (3)
Carrollton, First ..... Kenneth E. Carter, Jr. (8)
Associate ..... J. Allison Snyder, II (1)
Carrollton, New Church ..... John B. Soper (1)
Chinns Chapel ..... (Joseph Gardiner) (3)
Coppell ..... Bertrand Jarvis (3)

DALLAS:
Chapel Hill ..... David Shawver (3)
Associate ..... Larry Nicholson (2)
Christ ..... Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (1)
Cochran Chapel ..... Robert E. Young (3)
Associate ..... (James A. O'Neal) (2)
Lovers Lane ..... Thomas J. Shipp (3)
Associate ..... Charles Cook (14)
Associate ..... Jerry McManus (9)
Associate ..... James S. Noblin, Sr. (10)
Associate ..... Richard Schaefer (6)
Associate ..... Joe Shafer (7)
Associate ..... Clarence Snodgrass (3)
Associate ..... Edwin T. Upton (7)
Associate ..... George C. Fisk (1)
Northaven ..... William B. Slack, Jr. (2)
Schreiber Memorial ..... Henry H. Lawson (1)
Associate ..... Roger France (3)
Walnut Hill ..... Lee A. Bedford, Jr. (8)
Associate ..... A. H. Logan (6)
Webb Chapel ..... Eugene Gordon (4)
Associate ..... Fred A. Winslow (1)

DENTON:
Asbury ..... Richard Atkinson (5)
First ..... James William Morgan (6)
Associate ..... Thomas W. Downing (1)
Associate ..... Larry Wayne George (1)
Wesley Foundation
N. T. S. U. ..... David Kittrell (5)
T. W. U. ..... Jarrett Major (3)

IRVING:
First ..... Earl E. Harvey (4)
Associate ..... Robert Turnipseed (5)
Kirkwood ..... Wayne B. Dunson (2)
Associate ..... Ralph Smith (1)
Northgate ..... John Lancaster (2)
Oak Haven ..... Glynn Vickers (5)
Plymouth Park ..... Donald Waddell (5)
Associate ..... James Scott (2)
Associate ..... Christan D. Amundsen (1)
Justin ..... (Rea Thompson) (2)
Krum, Ponder, Stony ..... Ray Denton (2)
Lake Dallas ..... John J. Peel, Jr. (2)

Lewisville ..... Philip D. Mercer (1)
Pilot Point, Aubrey ..... (Joe Funk) (2)
Prosper, Oak Grove ..... (Fletcher Ownbey) (2)
Roanoke ..... (Elliott Seymour) (1)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... H. V. Caraway (2)

DALLAS—NORTHEAST DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Gordon D. Casad (6)

Allen ..... Ramon Womack (8)
Caddo Mills ..... Fred Durham, Jr. (3)

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park ..... John Elliott (2)
Highland Park ..... Leighton Farrell (2)
Associate ..... Kenneth Dickson (17)
Associate ..... J. Frank Warden (2)
Associate ..... Floyd Patterson (5)
Associate ..... Edmund Deane (6)
Associate ..... William Boyd Smith (4)
Associate ..... James E. Dorff (3)
Lake Highlands ..... John Morphis (1)
Associate ..... William Upchurch (7)
Preston Hollow ..... Carl Keightley (5)
Associate ..... Mario Ruggia (4)
Ridgewood Park ..... Jim K. Brown, Jr. (2)
Spring Valley ..... Donald R. Benton (13)
Associate ..... Donald E. Barnes (8)
Associate ..... Cletus Beights (7)
University Park ..... W. E. Trice (9)
Associate ..... J. William Matthews (2)
Associate ..... David Grant (2)
Associate ..... Milton Guttierrez (2)
Associate ..... (Hendrix Townsley) (1)

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... Earl Hoggard (1)
Associate ..... Jerry Vestal (2)
Buckingham ..... Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (4)
First ..... G. W. French, Jr. (6)
Associate ..... G. Henry Mood (2)
New World ..... Tom D. Brown (2)
St. Paul's ..... Michael Haynes (2)
St. Philip's ..... Jack D. McNabb (1)
Associate
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada ..... (Roger Glover) (3)
Lucas ..... (Tom Clyde Fuller) (3)

PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Weldon Haynes (1)
Christ ..... Fred Kandeler (2)
First ..... James B. Palmer (9)
Associate ..... David Black (3)
Pleasant Valley ..... Wilson Shelley (3)

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Thomas Peel (2)
Associate ..... (John Poe Hensley) (2)
Associate ..... (Leo L. Hsu) (2)
First ..... H. Barry Bailey (2)
Associate ..... Charles Allen (2)

RICHARDSON:
First
Associate ..... Richard Fleming (3)
Associate ..... Elmer Glazener (5)
Associate ..... Ronald Underwood (2)
Richland ..... Eugene Tyson (1)
West Shore ..... Bourdon Smith (3)
Rockwall ..... Walter Zimmerman (2)
Associate ..... Mike Flynn (2)
Rowlett ..... Ralph Burke (9)
Royse City ..... John Lightfoot (2)
Wylie ..... Robert L. Spencer (5)

DALLAS—SOUTH DISTRICT
District Superintendent—B. C. (Pete) Robertson (1)

Cedar Hill ..... Jerry Ott (7)
Chisholm ..... (Frank Redding) (2)
College Mound ..... (James M. Unangst) (3)
Crandall-Rosser ..... Richard Dunagin (2)

DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... John M. Shuler (3)
Casa View ..... Wilfred M. Bailey (22)
Glen Oaks ..... L. John Roberson (2)
Glendale ..... (William V. Ray) (2)
Kessler Park ..... Glendell A. Jones (3)
Associate ..... (George C. Baker, Jr.) (6)
Highland Hills ..... Aaron D. Black (2)
Pleasant Mound ..... William Greenhaw (2)
Associate ..... William R. Nevil (3)
Rylie ..... (George W. Braden) (1)
St. Andrews ..... Donald G. Coke (5)
Associate
St. Matthews ..... (Raymond A. Brooks) (3)
Southwood ..... James E. Connatser (6)
Wheatland ..... Thomas H. Price (2)
White Rock ..... Ben H. Feemster (1)
Associate ..... M. Russell Regan (4)
Associate ..... James D. Abel (2)
DeSoto ..... Jerry R. Delleney (2)
Duncanville ..... James M. Gatlin (3)
Associate ..... To be supplied
Forney-Heath ..... McClain G. Smith (3)

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... James E. Garrett (3)
Associate ..... R. Ben Marshall (2)

Inglewood ..... Carl M. McGee (4)
Prairie Heights ..... Arthur Ackenbom (2)
Trinity ..... (Curtis Pittman) (4)
Hutchins-Wilmer ..... Charles H. Standifer (1)
Kaufman ..... John F. Allen (5)
Kemp-Becker ..... H. Lee McGinnis (3)

LANCASTER:
First ..... Gaither L. Day (3)
Porter's Chapel-Quall's Chapel ..... B. E. Collie (2)
Skyline ..... (Donald Purvis) (1)
Mabank-Aley ..... Millard Fairchild (7)

MESQUITE:
First ..... Buist B. Wilson (6)
Associate ..... Michael L. Nichols (4)
St. Marks ..... Wayne C. Odom (3)
St. Stephen ..... Dwight H. Judy (5)
Quinlan ..... S. W. Seals (5)
Seagoville ..... Royce Riley (2)

TERRELL:
First ..... Edwin T. Hayes (5)
Asbury-Elmo-Poetry ..... To be supplied
Warren Chapel-Rosser ..... (Kwame Odame-Lartey) (1)
Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove ..... (Cecil E. Arnold) (18)

PARIS—SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Jack Gibson (1)

Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel ..... (Delton Smith) (3)
Arthur City, St. Marks ..... Roscoe Nunley (14)
Avery, Williams Chapel ..... Erwin Reed (1)
Blossom-Shady Grove ..... (W. Francis Sale) (1)
Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie ..... James Walker (5)
Brashear, Gafford, Ridgeway,
Miller Grove ..... Gilbert Fleer (1)

CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie Memorial, Brewster ..... Allie Davenport (2)
St. Pauls ..... Charles O. Espie (5)

COMMERCE:
First ..... James F. Dean (1)
Associate ..... John Paul Thompson (1)
Campus Minister, E.T.S.U. ..... C. Ray Alderman (1)
Como-Pickton ..... Frank Yates (1)
Cooper-Charleston ..... A. Barton Smith (2)
Cumby-Campbell ..... John Decker (1)
Deport, Minter, Pattonville,
Cunningham ..... (Bob Cearley) (2)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland ..... (David Blackmon) (2)

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh ..... Don Shaw (4)
Liberty-Floyd ..... (Joe Leatherwood) (5)
Salen-Kinser ..... Michael Walker (6)
Wesley ..... Chief Warden (3)
Westview-Bethel ..... Douglas Hoke (2)
Lake Creek, Enloe ..... (James Westbrook) (3)
Lone Oak, Caney ..... John A. Clarke (1)
Mt. Vernon, Wylie, Terry Memorial ..... Donald Holt (5)
North Lamar Parish: Belk, Chicota,
Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First Powderly ..... (Presley Hutchins) (3)
Associate ..... To be supplied
Oak Park Parish: Oak Park, Hopewell,
Forest Hill ..... Robert Pinckney (1)
Old Saltillo, Mahoney, Pine Forest,
Saltillo ..... (John Hyde) (2)

PARIS:
Calvary ..... James Simpson, Jr. (2)
First ..... R. Gary Regan (2)
Associate ..... Philip McLarty (2)
Mt. Zion ..... Charles Mitchell (2)
Roxton, Brookston, Ben Franklin ..... David Griffin (3)
Scatterbranch, Reiley Springs ..... To be supplied
Shady Grove ..... (Albert Click) (5)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala ..... (Joe Ed Goolsby) (1)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Dike,
Nelta, Tira ..... (Grady Wyatt) (1)

SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (2)
Associate ..... (John Rosenburg) (4)
Wesley ..... George Topper (2)
Winnsboro ..... Robert May (3)
Wolfe City ..... Justin Tull (2)

SHERMAN—McKINNEY DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Kerby Edwards (2)

Anna, Melissa, Cottage Hill ..... (James A. Richardson) (2)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point ..... Lawrence E. Smith (6)
Blue Ridge, Merit ..... (David Riley) (1)

BONHAM:
Clark Memorial, New Hope ..... William H. Payne (2)
First, White Shed ..... Robert I. Bush (4)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock ..... Gary Kincaid (1)
Celina ..... Roy Bevan (3)
Collinsville, Gunter, Tioga ..... (James Teeter) (3)

DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... (A. D. Campbell, Jr.) (10)
Haven Chapel, St. James ..... Millard Rucker (2)
Imperial Heights, Friendship ..... Norman Bruner (2)
Messenger Chapel ..... (H. P. Williamson) (12)

Trinity ..... Ray Hennigh (4)
Waples ..... Bob Langley (2)
Associate ..... (Paul O. Cardwell) (12)
Associate ..... (Robert W. Lee) (1)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna ..... (Peter M. Soens) (2)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek ..... (Charles Walters) (1)
Farmersville ..... Leon Turner (4)
Frisco ..... Clay Yeager (5)

GAINESVILLE:
First ..... Carrol Copeland (4)
Whaley ..... Bill Morgan Smith (3)
Associate ..... Charles Cryan (1)
Honey Grove, Monkstown, Telephone ..... Dale Swain (4)
Howe, Tom Bean ..... M. F. Johnson (6)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap ..... Harold Staats (1)
Leonard, Bailey, Grove Hill ..... William E. Grisham (2)

McKINNEY:
First ..... Wilson Canafax (1)
Wesley, Chambersville ..... David Davis (3)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd ..... (Billy Wilder) (5)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove ..... Gene Welborn (8)
Sadler, Callisburg, Gordonville ..... Freeman Pearson (2)

SHERMAN:
First ..... Ed Blythe (1)
Associate ..... Donald Underwood (2)
Grace ..... Henry Stevenson (3)
Key Memorial ..... Terry Atkinson (2)
Trenton, Gober, Randolph ..... Roy Ricker (3)
Valley View, Myra, Sivell's Bend ..... Leonard Tomlinson (1)
Van Alstyne, Weston ..... Ronald Page (2)
Verona, Blanton Chapel ..... (George Wilcoxson) (17)
Whitesboro, Mission, Westivew ..... Glyn Rives (1)
Whitewright, Marvin ..... Bobby B. Bryan (2)
Windom, Dodd City, Hail, Lannius ..... (Alvis Ellingburg)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—H. Noel Bryant (6)

Alvord-Sunset ..... George Thompson (3)
Antelope ..... (Roger Ginter) (1)
Archer City ..... Johnnie Haney (2)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy-Wesley Foundation ..... Michael Jackson (1)
Bowie ..... Merwin Turner (5)
Boyd-Rhome ..... Robert Hall (3)
Bridgeport ..... Earnest Walt (4)
Bryson-Perrin ..... Robert Leffel, Jr. (4)
Burkburnett ..... William W. Penn (5)
Byers-Petrolia ..... Robbie Corse (2)
Chico: Morris Memorial ..... Leroy E. Philbrook (1)
Decatur, First ..... Arthur F. Renfro (7)
Decatur Circuit ..... (Roger Hook) (1)
Electra ..... Edward Miller (5)

Friberg, Cooper, Charlie ..... (Richard Brewster) (2)
Henrietta-Bluegrove ..... Rhinehard Kruse (2)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View ..... John W. Dillard (1)
Iowa Park ..... Boyd Sawyer (1)
Jacksboro-Jermyn ..... W. T. (Jack) Johnson (2)
Megargel ..... J. Aston Pollard (1)
Montague-Dye Mound ..... (Billy W. Murray) (4)
Nocona ..... Leland Young (3)
Paradise Circuit ..... Roy Montgomery (2)
Ringgold ..... (Lee Lucas) (2)
Saint Jo-Forestburg ..... Robert Carroll (3)
Shady Grove ..... (Roger Ginter) (3)

WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Elwood S. Poore (5)
First ..... Bruce Weaver (3)
Associate ..... Allen Simons (4)
Floral Heights ..... John Rentfro (3)
Associate ..... Paul Goodrich (1)
Associate ..... (Lloyd R. Neeley) (3)
Grant Street ..... Richard Perry (3)
Mt. Calvary ..... Larry Washington (2)
Scotland ..... Jack Meyers (2)
St. Marks ..... Byron Myrick (1)
Trinity ..... Homer Caldwell (2)
University ..... John Taylor (3)
Associate ..... George Lewis (7)
Wesley ..... Don Youngblood (1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

Jack P. Busby—Conference Director, Young Persons and Family Ministry
Wallace Chappell—State Executive, Texas Commission on Campus Ministry
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III—Editor-General Manager, The Texas Methodist
Jack Gray—Approved Evangelist
James Hares—Conference Councils Director
John W. McGee—Director, Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications
Norma Lee Meyer—Chaplain-Director, Maple Lawn Service Center
T. Lee Miller—Administrator, C. C. Young, Blanton Gardens
Barbara H. Siekman—Jail Chaplaincy
William T. Stephenson—Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
John Wesley Tatum—Director, Community Ministries and Communications
Julian D. Thomas—Asst. Admin., C. C. Young, Blanton Gardens
DeForrest Wiksten—Director, Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS CHAPLAINS—WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers—Navy
William D. Franks—Air Force
John R. Fraser—Army

Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.—Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks—Army
Harry E. Houseman—Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt—Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson—Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.—Army
Charles R. Posey—Air Force
John F. Teer—Army
George H. Wheeler—Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough—Army

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Donald Ray Allen—Minister to Society
Joseph Land Allen—Prof., Perkins School of Theology
James Babcock—Minister to Society
John Wayne Bengel, II—Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Norman H. Bouffard—Traveling Elder, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
William Briscoe, III—Minister to Society
Eugene P. Browder—Asst. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
Carroll S. Brown—Exec. Director, West Dallas Community Centers
Baxton Bryant—Minister to Society
Kennon L. Callahan—Director, Center for Continuing Education, Emory University
Herman Cook—Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital District
A. Lamar Cooper—Professor, Perkins Sch. of Theology
Robert O. Cooper—Campus Minister, Southern Methodist University
Richard Cromwell—Director, Christian Education, Methodist Home, Waco
Merrimon Cunninggim—Advisor on Program Management, Ford Foundation
Don Michael Daves—Minister to Society
Robert E. Elliott—Professor, Perkins Sch. of Theology
Craig L. Emerick—Field Education, Perkins Sch. of Theology
William R. Farmer—Professor, Perkins School of Theology
David H. Farr—Assoc. Dir., Human Effectiveness Inst.
S. Richard Flach—Missionary to Okinawa
Ernest Ray Goodwin—Assoc. Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Council of Churches
James A. Gwaltney—Growth Seminars, Inc.
Joe Hale—Cooperative Evangelism, Division of Evangelism, Worship, and Stewardship, Board of Discipleship
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.—Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe—Perkins School of Theology
Douglas E. Jackson—Prof., Perkins Sch. of Theology
G. William Jones—Assoc. Prof., S. M. U.
Marvin T. Judy—Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Ted Karpf—Intern in Church Relations, National Retired Teachers Assn., and A. A. R. P.
H. Neil McFarland—Prof. of History and Religion, Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh—S. C. Jurisdictional Field Representative, Advance Board of Global Ministries
Jerry Mac McPherson—Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin—Program Counselor, Southeastern Juris. Council on Ministries
J. Harold Martin—Chaplain, Austin State School for Boys
Lawrence Meredith—Prof., Univ. of the Pacific
Russell S. Moxley, Jr.—Exec. Dir., Human Effectiveness Inst.

Richard A. Neustifter—Chaplain, Federal Correctional Inst. Seagoville
Roger Ortmeyer—Exec. Dir., Dept. of Church and Culture, National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler—Prof, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen—Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Terry Parsons—Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas
Delaine T. Perkins—V. A. Hospital, Lyons, N. J. Social Worker
Joseph D. Quillian—Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Morgan Ward Redus—Professor, S. M. U.
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber—Adult Education Program, McLennan Community College
Jack T. Sanders—Assoc. Prof., Univ. of Oregon
Robert A. Simpson—Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Dallas
James N. Swafford—Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
William D. Swift—Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ.
Raymond A. Trompler—Chaplain, V. A. Hospital, Dallas
(Walter N. Vernon)—Conference Historian
James M. Ward—Prof., Perkins School of Theology

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Lee Cary—Garrett School of Theology
Carl Thomas Clarke—Grad. School of Law, University of Texas
James F. Curtis—Perkins School of Theology
Karis Fadely—Perkins School of Theology
Gilbert Fleer—East Texas State University
Jordan Chick Gary—Perkins School of Theology
John Charles Holbert—Grad. School of Religion, S. M. U.
Wayne P. Merrill—Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
John Hugh Page—Candler School of Theology
Walter Purkey—Perkins School of Theology
Billy Mack Shaddox—Perkins School of Theology
Philip L. Shuler—McMasters, Hamilton, Ontario
Gary Alan Smith—Perkins School of Theology
Philip Sidney Spain—Perkins School of Theology
Roy Lee Spore—Perkins School of Theology
Elizabeth Alden Turecky—Perkins School of Theology

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM	DATE
James D. Abel (E)	Kansas East Conference	1/1/74
Ray Alderman (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Carroll S. Brown (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	4/1/74
Wilson Canafax (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Ben Feemster (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Leroy Howe (E)	Florida Conference	3/1/74
Philip Webb McLarty (D)	North Arkansas Conference	4/1/74
J. W. Matthews (E)	Philippine Central Conference	9/14/73
James Edward Reaves (E)	Louisiana Conference	5/28/74
William Joseph Washington (E)	Northwest Texas Conference	6/1/74

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO	DATE
G. Richard Bell (E)	Ohio West Conference	9/1/73
Eldon Chester (AM)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
John N. Flynn (E)	Florida Conference	8/1/73
Gary Lindley (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
C. C. Sessions (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Timothy Crawford Walker (E)	General Assembly, Methodist Church of Peru	1/1/74

DEACONESSES

NAME	JOB TITLE	ADDRESS
Joan Clark	Staff, Women's Division Dallas Regional	1928 Ross Ave. UMO-14 Dallas, Texas 75201
Mabel Whited	Executive Director	Wesley Rankin Community Centers 3100 Crossman St. Dallas, Texas 75212

RETIRED DEACONESSES/HOME MISSIONARIES

Miss Darla Brown
Miss Willena Henry
Miss Iva Lou Matkin

SUPERANNUATES

R. C. Calvert
Donley Culbertson
John Poe Hensley
Felix Kindel
Dan Leander
T. Herbert Minga
Robert Ridley

SUPERNUMERARY

Jack Smith
Laura Kapka

VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Richard Howell

WITHDRAWAL

Dan Adams
Dan Klimpel

DISABILITY

Raymond M. Burton
William E. Howell

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church and the Sheraton Hotel in Dallas, Texas on May 26-29, 1974, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the fifth annual session.

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference, held in Dallas, Texas at First United Methodist Church and Dallas-Sheraton Hotel from May 26, 1974, through May 29, 1974. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding.

Date When Organized May 1970. Number of This Session Fifth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶661.6, 877)
   Secretary? Bill Morgan Smith
   Address P. O. Box 417, Gainesville 76240
   Statistician? Walter L. Zimmerman
   Address P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶661.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing: Yes
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶881, 1408) B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶877, 881, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference.)
   a) Councils:
      Council on Finance and Administration Yes
      Council on Ministries Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society Yes
      Board of Global Ministries Yes
      Board of the Ministry Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
      Board of Program Resources
      Board of Lay Groups
      Board of Campus Ministries
      Board of Church Development
      Community Missions, Board of Interpretation
      Board of Discipleship Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry Yes
      Board of Pensions Yes
      Other Conference boards:
      Board of Professional Personnel
      Board of Professional Support Ministries
      Board of Professional Growth
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race Yes
      Commission on Archives and History Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries Yes
      Other conference commissions:
   d) Committees:
      Other Conference committees
      Committee on Investigation Yes

e) Conference United Methodist Women Yes
f) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
g) District Committees on the Ministry Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 83 of Journal.) (1973 Vol. II)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 137 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (¶892)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶876) $136-500
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶1260.4, 6) $340,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $375,679
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $11,394
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $23,979
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $15,986
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $163,169
    f) For the Black College Fund? $96,462
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $25,617
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶870) World Service? Conference benevolences?
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶1259.4f)
15. Conference and District lay leaders (¶1050)
    a) Conference lay leader: Name Frank Greenhaw; Address: 425 South Galloway, Mesquite 75149
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: Dr. George Boswell, 7345 Wabash, Dallas 75214
       Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan St., Commerce 75428
       Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
       Miss Nancy Love, 4409 Stanford, Dallas 75225
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1057)
       Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214 Dallas-Central
       Dr. Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229 Dallas-Denton
       Mr. Jon Cobb, 9515 Dartridge, Dallas 75238 Dallas-Northeast
       Mr. David Cullum, 329 Valley Glen, DeSoto 75115 Dallas South
       Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Drive, Cooper 75432 Paris-Sulphur Srings
       Mr. Robert James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison 75020 Sherman-McKinney
       Judge Arthur Tibbs, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76307 Wichita Falls
16. What local churches have been.
    a) Organized? (¶142) New Church, Carrollton
    b) Merged? (¶1438)
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Wesley (Dallas)	Elmwood	Elmwood

       2) Other Mergers None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶130, 351.2, 1441)
       Trinity, Dallas Dallas-Denton
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    e) Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"

Former Name	New Name	Address
Aldersgate	New Aldersgate	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224
Lancaster Ave.	King Memorial	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216

f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference (s) and with what membership? (¶668)

1) This year

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

2) Previously this quadrennium

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See report on Charge changes

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
See appointments and chart (Blue section)

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶1540.1) Board of Professional Personnel Division on Conference Relations
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Arnold, Cecil E. Completed work
Bryan, Bobby B. Completed Work
Funk, Joe M. Completed Work
Kirby, Woodrow W. Completed Work
Pittman, Curtis Satisfactory
Sale, W. F. Completed Work
Smith, Delton C., Sr. Satisfactory
Wyatt, Grady A. Satisfactory
Cearley, Bob Satisfactory
Chester, Eldon Completed work

b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Campbell, A. D. Completed Work
Goolsby, Joe Edwin Satisfactory
Hyde, John Lee Completed Work
Lucas, Lee Satisfactory
Murray, Billy W. Completed Work
Neeley, R. Loyd Completed Work
Ray, Wm. V. Completed Work
Rosenburg, John C. Satisfactory
Purves, Donald Completed
Wilcoxen, George T. Satisfactory
Williamson, H. P. Completed Work
Abeles, Neil Satisfactory
Brewster, Richard Satisfactory

c) Student lay pastors? (¶348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Blackmon, David R.—E. T. S. U.
Boulware, Barry P.—Perkins
Fuller, Tom Clyde—Perkins
Gardiner, Joseph—N. T. S. U.
Glover, Roger E.—Perkins
Hutchins, Presley—Perkins
Richardson, James A.—Perkins
Soens, Peter M.—Perkins
Smith, Billy R.—
Teeter, James—Perkins
Unangst, James M.—Eastfield
Thompson, Rae—Perkins
Ownbey, Fletcher—Perkins
Wilder, Billy W.—Perkins
Marks, Billy W.—Perkins

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges?
Jennings, Earnest

22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.)
    b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year?
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons?
    b) As elders?

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Questions 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶376-376.3)
    (List Alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
    a) As Associate Members?
    b) As Probationary Members? Johnny R. Irish
    c) As Members in Full Connection?
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶323)
    (List Alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
    Bobby B. Bryan
    Eldon M. Chester
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
    a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶327)
       Christan D. Amundsen
       Karis S. Fadely
       George Fisk
       Paul Quillian Goodrich
       Johnny Irish
       Walter Ross Purkey
       Billy Mack Shaddox
       J. Allison Snyder, II
       Gary Alan Smith
       Philip Sidney Spain
       Elizabeth Alden Turecky
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶328.1)
    c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶328.2)
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶329)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Lee Donald Cary, James F. Curtis, Gordon Chick Gary, John Charles Holbert, Gary Arthur Lindley, John Hugh Page, Jr., Roy Lee Spore.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Bengal, John Wayne 1968
Blair, Earl N.
Clarke, Carl Thomas 1970
Farr, David 1967
Flynn, Michael James 1971
George, Larry Wayne 1970
Vestal, Arthur Jerome 1971

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (¶369)
Bond, George Doherty 1966
Fellows, Carol Frances 1966

29. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶333) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)

Aaron Don Black
Wilma Roberts Corse
Richard Lee Cromwell
Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr.
Dwight Henry Judy
Walker Lee Railey
Roy Clifford Ricker II
Mario Ruggia
Ronald Lee Underwood
Paul William Widicus
Daniel Webster Williams
Fred Avon Winslow

30. Who have been elected deacons? (¶311,312) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) None
b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311)
Bobby B. Bryan
Eldon M. Chester
c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)
Christan D. Amundsen
Karis S. Fadely
George Fisk
Paul Quillian Goodrich
Johnny R. Irish
Walter Ross Purkey
Billy Mack Shaddox
Gary Alan Smith
J. Allison Snyder, III
Philip Sidney Spain
Elizabeth Alden Turecky

31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)

Christan D. Amundsen
Karis S. Fadely
George Fisk
Paul Quillian Goodrich
Walter Ross Purkey
Billy Mack Shaddox
Gary Alan Smith
J. Allison Snyder, III
Philip Sidney Spain
Elizabeth Alden Turecky

32. Who have been elected elders: (¶314) (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)
a) Theological graduates? (¶314.1)

Aaron Don Black
Richard Lee Cromwell
Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr.
Dwight Henry Judy
Walker Lee Railey
Roy Clifford Ricker II
Mario Ruggia
Ronald Lee Underwood
Paul William Widicus
Daniel Webster Williams
Fred Avon Winslow

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2) None

33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically—See note preceding question 24)

Aaron Don Black
Richard Lee Cromwell
Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr.
Dwight Henry Judy
Walker Lee Railey
Roy Clifford Ricker II
Mario Ruggia
Ronald Lee Underwood
Paul William Widicus
Daniel Webster Williams
Fred Avon Winslow

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)
    a) Admitted: None
       As Associate Members?
       As Probationary Members?
       As Members in Full Connection?
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
       Deacons?
       Elders?
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
       Deacons?
35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None
36. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
James D. Abel (E)	Kansas East Conference	1/1/74
Ray Alderman (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Carroll S. Brown (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	4/1/74
Wilson Canafax (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Ben Feemster (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Leroy Howe (E)	Florida Conference	3/1/74
Phillip Webb McLarty (D)	North Arkansas Conference	4/1/74
J. W. Matthews (E)	Philippine Central Conf.	9/14/73
James Edward Reaves (E)	Louisiana Conference	5/28/74
William Joseph Washington (E)	Northwest Texas Conference	6/1/74

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
G. Richard Bell (E)	Ohio West Conference	9/1/73
Eldon Chester (AM)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
John N. Flynn (E)	Florida Conference	8/1/73
Gary Lindley (D)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
C. C. Sessions (E)	Central Texas Conference	5/29/74
Timothy Crawford Walker (E)	General Assembly, Methodist Church of Peru	1/1/74

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) Richard Howell
    b) By involuntary location? (par. 367.2)
    c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368)
    d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1)
       Dan Adams
       Daniel F. Klimpel II
    e) By withdrawal to unite with another church. (Par. 370.2)
    f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges. (Par. 370.3)
    g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540)
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
    a) What Associate members have died during the year?

Effective: Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership

    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection

Retired: Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
J. Daniel Barron	9/13/1903	7/3/73	1927
William B. Reaves, Sr.	4/8/1891	11/14/73	1923
William Henry Vail	8/2/1888	7/4/73	1917
William B. Slack, Sr.	1/31/1895	5/4/74	1923

    d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Aubrey Lee Dennis	10/1/1898	12/6/73

1. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶358)

Name and Number of Years
Jack Smith (1)
Laura Kapka (1)

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶356) (Give date when this relation became effective)
    None
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (¶352.7, 392)
    a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Donald Ray Allen, James Babcock, William Briscoe, III, Don Michael Daves, James A. Gwaltney, Ted Karpf, J. Harold Martin, Richard A. Neustifter, Mather P. Owen, Delaine T. Perkins, Robert A. Simpson.
    b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Baxton Bryant,

Merrimon Cunninggim, David H. Farr, Russell S. Moxley, Jr., Walter Thomas Ridlehuber

c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (¶392) None.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (¶357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46.)
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member)
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶357.5) (Give effective date of terminations)
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
    Raymond M. Burton
    William E. Howell
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order)
    a) This year?
    R. C. Calvert
    Donley Culbertson
    John Poe Hensley
    Felix R. Kindel
    Daniel V. Leander
    T. Herbert Minga
    Robert H. Ridley
    b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, George C. Baker, Jr., Cyrus Barcus, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, Raymond Brooks, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald L. Clore, Eldon Cole, Joseph M. Connally, William Arthur Cox, Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr., Addison Cutter, Wesley C. Davis, Timothy B. Echols, R. L. Foy, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, J. B. Hibbert, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, James L. Koontz, Garland Lavender, J. M. Lewis, Arthur L. Lusby, J. C. Mann, Leon F. Milner, Gerald P. McCollum, Fred McGee, John McLean, M. L. Nelson, N. W. Oliver, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, L. R. Proctor, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, O. B. Rogers, Leslie W. Seymour, Paul C. Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, Fitzhugh Talbot, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, Albert F. Tucker, Kermit VanZandt, Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams.
46. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)
    a) This Year.
    b) Previously?
47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Lylbon L. Akin, R. L. Cates, W. S. Collins, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur W. Peirce.
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
    a) Associate Members?
    b) Probationary Members? See Students appointments
    c) Members in Full Connection? Philip Shuler, Gilbert Fleer

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral charges? 241
Local churches? 369

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 56
b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:

Received as Associate Members? 2	Retired made effective? 0
Received as Probationary Members? 10	Discontinued? (¶369) 0
Received into Full Connection? 12	Located? (¶367.1-2) 1
Transferred In? 10	Terminated? (¶368)
Transferred Out? 6	Withdrawn? (¶370.1-.2-.3) 2
Received from other Christian churches? 1	Expelled? (¶1540)
Readmitted?	Deceased? 5

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	290	16	3
Special Appointments	57	6	
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	12	2	
Appointed to Attend School	2	15	
On Sabbatical Leave			
Disability Leave	2		
Supernumerary	2		
Retired	61		
Total Number Ministerial Members	426	39	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	468		

52. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be determined by Committee.
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)
55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims—¶1259.5)

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, May 28, 1974 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Christan D. Amundsen
Karis S. Fadely
George Fisk
Paul Quillian Goodrich
Walter Ross Purkey
Billy Mack Shaddox
Gary Alan Smith
J. Allison Snyder, III
Philip Sidney Spain
Elizabeth Alden Turecky

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Aaron Don Black
Richard Lee Cromwell
Frederich Leighton Durham, Jr.
Dwight Henry Judy
Walker Lee Railey
Roy Clifford Ricker, II
Mario Ruggia
Ronald Lee Underwood
Paul William Widicus
Daniel Webster Williams
Fred Avon Winslow

W. [illegible]

Presiding Bishop.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. Leighton Farrell
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Bruce Weaver
Secretary ..... Mrs. Thomas R. Peel
Treasurer ..... Mrs. A. Barton Smith

REPORTS

RECOMMENDED GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES FOR EQUALIZATION OF LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

(Report A)

I. Review of Annual Conference action

In November, 1972, the following action was taken by the Annual Conference "Following the designation of charge conferences by the clergy who are retired or are serving under special appointment, the total number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges in each district council will be computed. The number of at-large lay members will then be determined for each district council to equalize the number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges. District councils will elect their at-large lay members annually on nominations by their nominating committees."

II. Recommendations

A. That the procedures adopted in 1972 for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the district councils be approved as the procedure for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the Annual Conference as amended by the two sets of guidelines detailed below.

B. That the cut off dates for clergy membership computation be:
March 1 in 1974
January 1 in 1975 and thereafter.

III. Guidelines for selection of additional lay members of Annual Conference

A. Membership requirements in Amendment VII of the Constitution of the United Methodist Church
1. Conference president of United Methodist Women
2. Conference president of United Methodist Men
3. Conference lay leader
4. Conference youth organization president
5. Fourteen young persons under 25 years of age

B. Recommended categories for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Chairpersons of district agencies
2. Chairpersons of conference agencies
3. Consecrated professional lay workers
4. Members of district agencies

5. Persons recommended by local churches

C. Other considerations for selection of lay members by district councils
   1. Active in local church
   2. Leadership in district and/or conference agencies
   3. Ratio of men, women, youth, minorities
   4. Equal distribution among churches of district

IV. Guidelines for balancing the Paris-Sulphur Springs District membership

A. The facts
   1. Because of the large member of lay pastors serving in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, lay members exceed clergy members by five in that district.
   2. The requirements of Amendment VII add two young persons and the chairman of the Conference United Methodist Men to bring the total imbalance to eight.
   3. In order that the District will have opportunity to select at least two lay members at large from its district agencies leadership, the imbalance must be increased to ten.

B. The formula
   1. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Council will be authorized to retain its imbalance of five lay members as well as to elect in addition two young persons, the chairman of the Conference United Methodist Men, and two district agencies leaders.
   2. The total imbalance of ten lay members in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District will be rectified by reducing the number of additional lay members to be elected in the districts listed below:
      Dallas Central—4 (1 out of 12)
      Dallas-Denton—2 (1 out of 9)
      Dallas Northeast—3 (1 out of 13)
      Dallas South—1 (1 out of 14)

SUMMARY STATISTICS

Equalization of Lay-Clergy Membership of the North Texas Annual Conference

1974

District	DS Pastors Associates	Retired	Special Appointments	Total Clergy	Lay	More Clergy than Lay	Lay Members to be elected by District Councils
Dallas Central	35	18	29	82	35	47	43
Dallas-Denton	42	6	13	61	43	18	16
Dallas Northeast	52	12	29	93	53	40	37
Dallas South	41	10	11	62	48	14	13
Paris-Sulphur Springs	26	4	4	34	39	(5)	5
Sherman-McKinney	36	6	5	47	42	5	5
Wichita Falls	33	5	6	44	37	7	7
Totals				423	297	126	126

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

(Report B)

Division of Conference Relations

I. Recommendations for changes in Conference relations
   A. Superannuate
      R. C. Calvert
      Donley Culbertson
      John Poe Hensley
      Felix Kindel
      Daniel Leander
      Herbert Minga
      Robert Ridley
   B. Supernumerary
      Jack Smith
      Laura Kapka
   C. Voluntary Location
      Richard Howell
   D. Withdrawal
      Dan Adams
      Dan Klimpel

II. Recommendations for Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference
   A. Service (Report B1)
      1-4 years—two weeks (two Sundays)
      5-9 years—three weeks (three Sundays)
      10 years, plus—four weeks (four Sundays)
   B. The following points are made in explanation of the above:
      1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker.
      2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference,but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family will need be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

III. Recommendations for Procedure for the Annual Conference's Dealing With Divorce Among the Clergy (Report B2)

"In marriages where the partners are, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, estranged beyond recognition, we recognize divorce and the right of divorced persons to remarry, and express our concern for the needs of the children of such unions" (The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1972, para. 72:B).

The Discipline rightfully makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity and among the clergy. However, we would be deceiving ourselves to deny that divorce within the clergy has a greater impact upon a congregation than divorce within the laity. We point out the adverse and disruptive feelings that often accompany divorce proceedings and are felt and shared by friends and family of the parties involved. And, this is amplified with divorce proceedings among the clergy because of stereotypical modeling which has become a part of the tradition of our society.

We also recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities and, thus, for Christian love to grow even under the unpleasant conditions which exist when the clergy family is in the process of divorce. We, Thus, admit the uniqueness of each situation and acknowledge that in some situations the healthiest approach for all parties involved, clergy and congregation, is for there to be no change in appointment, while in other situations a change of appointment or even a change in Conference relationship may be advisable.

We further admit, and perhaps "confess" is a better word, that the general church has not dealt openly with the problem of divorce among its clergy; and, thus, lives have been hurt and the church has suffered. Therefore, in an attempt to protect the church and to promote the most therapeutic and redemptive support of its clergy in the event of impending divorce, the following is the procedure which shall be followed in the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

1. Prior to contacting anyone within the Conference leadership, the Conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferable with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation (of course, the Annual Conference provides the means for such counseling through the person and office of the Conference Counselor. However, any reputable counselor of the Conference member's choice will do if for any reason the Conference counselor is unacceptable or inconvenient to the parties involved). The extensiveness of the counseling shall be adequate to determine that the optimum use has been made of the counseling resource.
2. With evidence of article one's requirements being fulfilled, the Conference member will then contact one of three persons: the District Superintendent, the Bishop, or the Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations.
3. After counsel with one of these three above mentioned and if the impending divorce seems inevitable, the chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations shall be notified, and he shall in turn call a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the Conference member's District.
   c. The District member of the Division on Conference Relations,
   d. The Conference Counselor,
   e. Two peers chosen by the Conference member involved,
   f. And, the Conference member involved.
4. At this meeting with the Conference member, the following shall be considered:
   a. The reasons for the need for the divorce.

b. The desirability or necessity of meeting with the respective Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the spouse, and/or other parties.
c. The alternatives for appointive status for recommendation to the Cabinet.
d. The possibility for temporary support, both temporal and spiritual, of the parties involved.

5. Failure to abide by the requirements of the procedure herein described shall result in the consequent recommendation to the Annual Conference for termination of Conference membership and surrender of credentials of ordination.
6. A record of all proceedings shall be kept and placed on file.

IV. Recommendations for Parsonage Goals for the Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference (Report B3)

Part of the covenant The United Methodist Church has with its clergy is the provision of a parsonage. By both its tradition and subsequently its Official Rule and Order, The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has established the requirement that each local church within its jurisdiction provide for the furnished housing of its traveling preachers. Most churches have complied with this requirement by providing church-owned housing. However, other churches have provided instead monetary housing allowances.

The parsonage is a necessity in many if not most situations. Suitable rent property is often unavailable. Pastorate tenures in our intenerant ministry normally would make purchase of a home by the clergyman impractical. The parsonable system is convenient to the appointive system, with set "moving days." Much stress is spared the parsonage family by avoiding the need to look for a home in the new parish. The parsonage system prevents the encumbrance of real estate transactions.

The parsonage should be regarded as the home of the parsonage family. As such it is not an extension of the church. The parsonage family should have the same privacy and freedom for living as do other families in their homes in the community of the local church.

For the sake of both the churches and the parsonage families of the Conference, these goals that follow are an attempt to unify the efforts of Parsonage Committees across the Conference.

Parsonage Goals (Report B3)

A. Size:
The parsonage should have three (3) bedrooms and a guest room.
There should be at least two (2) bathrooms.
There should be one large living area.

B. Inside
The parsonage should be completely furnished. This will include all furniture, kitchen equipment, floor coverings, lamps, tables, window curtains, etc.

1. Kitchen should include all standard modern appliances such as dishwasher and garbage disposal.
2. Washer and dryer for laundry.
3. Adequate heating and cooling facilities (preferably central)

C. Outside:
The outside of the parsonage should complement the inside, therefore the following things need to be considered.
1. Landscaping where it is necessary.
2. Safe play area for children.
3. Garage in good condition and convenient to parsonage.

D. Maintenance:
1. Utilities
a. The local church should pay for the cost of all utilities (except personal long distance telephone calls)
b. All utilities should be checked and adjusted regularly.
2. Upkeep and Repair is Church Responsibility
a. An amount of from 2% to 2 1/2% of the parsonage value should be provided for in the church budget for repair and refurbishing. (This should be adequate once the building and furnishings are in excellent condition.)
b. Painting of inside and outside parsonage should be done as often as necessary.
3. Parsonage Families' Responsibilities
b. Minor upkeep and repairs (e. g., leaky faucets).
c. Repairs needed for damages done by member of parsonage family.
d. "White-glove" clean-up prior to leaving appointment. (Parsonage family may want to have tenant insurance.)

E. If housing allowance is provided instead of church-owned parsonage, the amount should be adequate for the minister to live in the area near the church.

Procedure

To attain the above goals each local church should evaluate its parsonage. It may be a matter of making minor improvements to reach the goals. For other churches it may be that they need to refurbish the parsonage. Still other churches may want to consider adding-on to the existing structure to up-date the parsonage.

Whenever a local church considers building a new parsonage the goals should be the guiding rule for construction.

Relationships

The Parsonage Committee or its equivalent (Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or Trustees) should take the responsibility of the parsonage seriously and work very closely with the parsonage family.

A. When moving, the pastor should notify the Parsonage Committee at once of the expected time of the family's departure. The Parsonage Committee should cooperate with the outgoing pastor to assure that the parsonage is as clean as possible upon the arrival of the new pastor and family.

B. The Parsonage Committee should contact the new pastor before the arrival date, and arrange a suitable time to check the parsonage with the new family. The new family should be asked for suggestions

before re-painting or refurbishing the parsonage.

C. The Parsonage Committee and the parsonage family, always by a previous appointment, should inspect the parsonage at least once a year to ascertain its needs.
   1. There should be a copy of the inventory list of the parsonage furnishings for the pastor and for the church.
   2. Each time the parsonage is inspected, using the inventory, there should be an effort to coordinate repair and replace worn equipment and furnishings.
   3. The Parsonage Committee should always inspect all gifts to the parsonage before they are accepted (the gift may not be acceptable). This way the furnishings can be coordinated fully.

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

(Report C)

The three divisions of the Board of Professional Growth continue to discover widening perimeters of opportunities as they seek to help persons find ministry challenging and exciting. Planned for the coming year are the following events:

Division of Career Assessment: (Report C1)

+For 1974-75, we recommend an experimental process that will provide data for the Division to use in developing enabling tools for the professional ministries personnel of the conference in an annual evaluation of their ministry and the formulation of goals for growth.

As the title of the Division indicates one of the responsibilities committed to it is to find ways of helping the professional personnel of this Conference assess and/or evaluate themselves and their ministry. Through Bi-Polar Inventories we provided opportunity for self-analysis. The next step, therefore, is to provide a tool for evaluating ministry.

Evaluation, of course, already occurs. In some cases it is systematic, objective, and specific; in others it is informal, subjective, and general. The purpose of this program will be to attempt to develop a systematized and consistent pattern which can be used throughout the Conferences as a helpful tool, not only for the ministers but also for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and District Superintendents as well.

The proposed instrument has been developed co-operatively between the similar committees of the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences in consultation with the Bishop and the two cabinets.

It provides for evaluation in the following categories of ministry:

1. Pastoral Ministry
2. Public Worship Ministry
3. Nurturing Ministry
4. Organizational and Administrative Ministry
5. Community and Social Ministry

And forms will be available for the Bishop, District Superintendents, and ministers in local churches.

Along with the instrument will be a Goal Formulation sheet to be used by the minister to assist him in making use of what he has learned through the process.

Training will be provided for the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendents, and the ministers who will be participating in the program.

The plan is:

1. To offer the program on a voluntary basis to fifteen ordained ministers and churches in each District in the fall. After that the data concerning the effectiveness of the instrument will be evaluated by the S. M. U. Diagnostic Testing Center.
2. It will be offered to fifteen other ministers and churches in each District in January. Once again the data concerning the instrument will be evaluated at S. M. U.
3. The combined data will then be used to re-write and re-structure the instrument during the spring of 1975. The new instrument will then be presented to the Conference in 1975 to be adopted as the official evaluation form for the Conference year 1975-76.

This Division believes that this can be a very supportive, enlightening, and enabling program for all who participate and asks the Conference to approve the initiation of it on a voluntary basis for this Conference year.

Division of Continuing Education: (Report C2)

+The Division, after much consideration and discussion, does not recommend that we continue financial participation in the Texas Laypersons and Clergy Conference. We shall continue to distribute the descriptive brochures in order to make attendance possible for any persons desiring to attend.

+The Conference Four R's Retreat is scheduled for September 10-12, 1974 at Bridgeport Conference Center. Dr. Robert Thornburg, Associate General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry will be the major resource leader. Again this year the multiple options will offer flexibility and variety to this retreat for professional ministries personnel.

+The following Financial Assistance for Continuing Education paper is presented as one of the major approaches the Division is recommending for making continuing education more accessible to the professional ministry personnel of the conference.

The Division of Continuing Education of the North Texas Annual Conference has responsibility for providing guidance and funding of continuing education programs of professional ministries personnel in the conference. It is the intent of the Division to offer each person the opportunity to increase his or her professional competence in the various functions of ministry.

To qualify for financial assistance an applicant:

1. must be a member of the North Texas Annual Conference in full connection and serving a full-time appointment at the time of application or a consecrated lay worker serving full-time in the North Texas Annual Conference.
2. must need financial assistance.
3. should obtain partial financial support for the continuing education enterprise from the charge or agency to which appointed or serving
4. must be willing to pay a portion of the cost of the continuing educa-

tion enterprise or have this portion of the cost covered by the local church or agency.

5. must have the continuing education enterprise approved by the Division and with the knowledge of the applicant's district superintendent and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or Agency Board.

The Division will grant up to one-third of the total cost of the continuing education enterprise providing the applicant and the local church or agency accept responsibility for the other two-thirds of the cost. In the case of those ministers whose salaries are less than the average salary for the North Texas Annual Conference (Board of Pensions figures) the Division will consider funding up to one-half of the total cost providing the applicant and the local church or agency accept responsibility for the other one-half of the cost.

In no case will the Division grant more than $200 in any one year or for a single enterprise nor more than $400 in any four year period to a single applicant. Grants are always subject to the availability of funds.

First considerations will be given those applicants who have not previously received grants.

Applications may be obtained from the Conference Council office. Applications should be returned to the person designated by the Division of Continuing Education. The Division will consider applications during the first fifteen days of February, April, July and October. Applications must be received by the first day of these months to be considered that month. In all cases the application must be approved prior to the beginning of the continuing education enterprise.

Those persons seeking academic degrees beyond the basic seminary degree (B.D., M.Th., M. Div., M.R.E., etc.) are invited to submit applications also. These will be considered on merit in relation to the ministry of the Church and availability of funds.

Division of Enlistment:

+The Division will meet with the first year Perkins students this fall for a fellowship and orientation session.

+March 7-8, 1975 is the date for the next Bishops Conference on Ministry to be held at Bridgeport Conference Center.

CONFERENCE INSURANCE

PROJECTED COST FOR 1975

	(Report D)
Hospitalization and Disability	*$165,000.00
Life Insurance with Metropolitan Life	26,000.00
Cost of Program as is	191,000.00
Proposed increases:	
Increasing coverage to $10,000 then reducing to $5,000 at Age 65	3,078.00
Decrease waiting period on Disability from 180 days to 90 days	2,328.72
Increase Major Medical hospital insurance from $10,000 to $20,000	2,447.28

	(Report D1)
Add $2500 life insurance for spouse and $1000 life insurance for each child	5,042.88
Sub Total	12,896.88
TOTAL	203,896.88

*This is projecting a 10% increase. We will not know the actual amount until August 1st.

Family cost for 1975 is approximately $700 per year.

Effective date: January 1, 1975

Division of Minimum Salaries (Report D2)

BUDGET REQUESTS FOR EQUITABLE SALARY FOR 1975

TOTAL REQUESTED FOR 1975	$35,000.00
Basis for increased asking:	
Present schedule allocations to charges	$28,978.00
Cost of living increase in present allocations	2,318.00
Pick up of additional charges on new schedule	3,000.00
Contingency fund	704.00
Total Budget needs for 1975	$35,000.00

RECOMMENDED GUIDELINES FOR EQUITABLE SALARY STRUCTURE 1975

I. Salary Schedule	
A. Members of Annual Conference and serving full-time	$7,560.00
B. Lay Pastors:	
1. Full-time, with at least 5 years service	6,264.00
2. Full-time, with less than 5 years service	5,616.00
C. Student Pastors:	
1. Resident Married	4,752.00
2. Resident, Single	3,780.00
3. Non-Resident, Married, giving at least 3 nights per week	3,456.00
4. Non-Resident, Single, giving at least 3 nights per week	3,132.00
5. Non-Resident,giving less than 3 nights per week	2,484.00

6. Non-Resident, Single, giving less than 3 nights per week 2,160.00
7. A reduction of $300.00, in each of the above student categories, will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months.
8. A Student, receiving Equitable Salary Support, may receive travel allowance of $3.00 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge.

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support:
   A. Retired pastors serving a charge.
   B. Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the

III. Assistance Beyond The Equitable Salary Structure:
   A. Auto and/or Utilities Allowance
   B. Needs of a particular pastor, over and above basic salary, may be made on a year-by-year request.

IV. All requests are to be made to the Chairman of the Division on Equitable Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division on Equitable Salary.

V. Types of Churches Eligible for Equitable Salary Support:
   A. Churches in strategic situations
   B. Churches showing potential for growth for the future
   C. Churches in Rural Areas and Larger Parish Situations where the support is for salary of the pastor-on-charge.

VI. Continuing Study and Re-Evaluation
   A. An annual study must be made by the District Division on Equitable Salary and the District Superintendent of all Churches receiving Equitable Salary Support.
   B. All requests for support must be made at least 30 days prior to Annual Conference
   C. Amended requests may be made, jointly, by the District Superintendent and the District Division of Equitable Salary.

The Equitable Salary Schedule of all Resident Pastors pre-supposes adequate housing furnished by the charge.

Division of Pensions (Report D3)

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES

Pension Payments (4275 yrs. at $95.00)	$406,125.00
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums	15,000.00
Property Insurance	500.00
Property Taxes	200.00
Repair and Maintenance of Homes	1,500.00
Rent	900.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense	2,500.00
Special Grant	750.00
Secretary's Expense	3,600.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,000.00
Contingency	2,425.00
Total Anticipated Expenditures	$434,500.00

ANTICIPATED INCOME

Apportionment to Local Churches		$340,000.00
Interest:		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,200.00	
Certificates of Deposit	2,300.00	
Conference Treasurer	8,500.00	
Special Endowment Fund	33,400.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,900.00	
Stabilization Fund	7,700.00	
Distributable Funds	8,650.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	350.00	
Total Interest		69,000.00
Publishing House		5,500.00
Temporary General Aid Fund		10,000.00
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,500.00
Miscellaneous		1,500.00
Total Anticipated Income		$434,500.00

RESOLUTION ON HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

(Report D4)

WHEREAS, The United States government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation, and

WHEREAS, The United States government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for the utilities of such a "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempted from taxation; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, by the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session May 29, 1973, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding, that Twelve Hundred dollars ($1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past services, except that such allowance not exceed one-third (1/3) of the total annuity received as pension funds from United Methodist agencies, and be it further

RESOLVED, That an additional allowance of five hundred ($500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "parsonage or home".

(This resolution is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1: 107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954, as amended.)

PENSION FOUNDATION

(Report D5)

In 1970, the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation was approved and authorized by the North Texas Conference to raise and invest funds, the income from which would be used to supplement the per service year payments to retired ministers and their dependents. The Conference approved an asking of $1.00 per member per year from each

church in the Conference in support of the Foundation.

In 1970, the Foundation started with no funds. The annuity rate for 1970 was $77.00 per service year. The goal of the Foundation was to raise the annuity rate to $100.00 per service year. At this Conference, 1974, the invested funds of the Foundation total $275,000.00, and the annuity rate for 1974 is $90.00 per service year. On January 1, 1975, it is the goal of the Board of Pensions to pay $95.00 per service year, and on January 1, 1976, to reach our goal of $100.00 per service year.

During the next 18 months, under the leadership of laymen of our Conference, we will be laying the groundwork to enable our Conference to move into a Funded Pension Program by 1976. We have endeavored to help our retired ministers first. The Funded Program primarily will benefit the younger ministers of the Conference. We call for the support of both clergy and laity to help us reach this imperative goal.

Glendell A. Jones, President

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORTS SYSTEMS DIVISION ON PENSIONS

(Report D6)

Pursuant to paragraph 1260.1 and 1260.4 (a) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1975 be set at $95.00 per service year and that the annual conference appropriate $340,000.00 to the Division on Pensions for its work in 1975.

Pursuant to paragraph 357 of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, and Chapter V, Section D, paragraph 129 of the Manual of Pension and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that disability leave be granted to Raymond M. Burton and William E. Howell.

Pursuant to paragraph 363 of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension payments be continued to the following ministers in 1975: Velma Franklin, R. L. Foy, Cecil Greenhaw, Fred McGee, and Lonnie Proctor.

Pursuant to paragraph 1259.4 (e) of the Book of the Discipline, 1972, we recommend that pension credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1973-74 Conference year: David R. Blackmond, Bobby G. Bryan, Eldon Chester, Joe M. Funk, Presley Hutchins, Woodrow W. Kirby, Curtis Pittman, W. F. Sale, Billy R. Smith, Delton C. Smith, and Grady Wyatt.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172 (g) of the Manual of Pension and Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a special grant of six hundred sixty dollars ($660.00) be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1975.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

(Report E)

1. Chairperson of Commission on Status and Role of Women
   Clara Cunningham
2. Chairperson of the Division of Pensions
   Ben Oliphint
3. Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministries
   Zan W. Holmes Jr.
4. Members of the Council on Finance & Administration
   Robert Young
   Robert Langley
5. Trustees of the Methodist Foundation
   Guy Holcombe
   Bill Carter
   Ben Oliphint
   Mrs. Guy Tanner
6. Cabinet Representatives
   Board of Lay Groups—B. C. (Pete) Robertson
   Board of Campus Ministries—Joe Washington
   Board of Professional Personnel—Jack Gibson
   Commission on Communications—Jack Gibson
   Commission on Ecumenical Relations—B. C. (Pete) Robertson
   Commission on Leadership Development—Joe Washington
7. Division of Youth Ministries
   Chairperson—Betty Warden
8. Chairperson of Division of Worship
   Fred Kandeler—3609 Westview Lane, Plano 75074
9. Conference Board of Trustees ;

LAY—Bruce Davis '76—Mulberry Street, Denton, 76201
Neil DeShazo '77—4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas, 75211
Alonzo Powell '77—2214 Caddo St., Dallas, 75204
Edward Southerland '76—Box 344, Bonham, 75418

CLERGY—
Ed Hayes '76—Box 96, Terrell, 75160
Earl Kifer '77—(Chm.)—Box 64725, Dallas, 75206
John Morphis '76—2807 Valwood Pk., Dallas, 75234
Arthur Renfro '77—Box 302, Decatur, 76234

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

(Report F1)

I. Budget recommendations for 1975
   A. Apportionments
      1. Campus Ministries $95,000.00
         Although the need is great to increase this amount for 1975, the Board of Campus Ministries requests that all churches pay this 1975 apportionment in full instead of asking for an apportionment increase. Attention is called to the fact that a significant increase is this apportionment will be needed in 1977.

2. Church Extension $100,000.00
This request is made in place of the district askings for church extension. The amount requested is equivalent to 2/3 of the $1.00 per member district asking projected Conference-wide and figured as an apportionment on the two-decimal formula.
3. Community Ministries $50,000.00
The amount requested is equivalent to 1/3 of the $1.00 per member district asking for church extension projected Conference-wide and figured as an apportionment on the two-decimal formula.
4. Methodist Hospital of Dallas $75,000.00
5. Texas Methodist College $175,000.00
6. Black College Fund $96,466.00

B. Conference Program Items
1. Boards expenses and programs
Campus Ministries $650.00
Church Development and Community Missions 3,000.00
Interpretation and Promotion 2,815.00
2. Church Assistance $50,000.00
The request for an additional $10,000 is made in preparation for a possible new program of assistance to churches in changing neighborhoods resulting from the Strategy Conference scheduled in July, 1974.
3. Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries $4,000.00
This request is contingent on the procurement of the $3,000 requested by the Conference Commission on Religion and Race from the Dallas Metropolitan Division of Community Ministries at their May 15th meeting to help fund the Inter-Conference Commission during the second half of 1974.
4. Community Ministries $13,700.00
This amount is for the salary and allowances for Conference director of community ministries and interpretation.
5. Texas Methodist Foundation $500.00

II. General Advance Specials
A. We commend to the churches of the Conference three projects of the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries which are partially or totally supported by our Jurisdiction:
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference $12,000.00
Rio Grande Conference 16,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute 12,000.00
B. We commend to the churches of the Conference three World Division projects in Malaysia and Singapore:
Multi-purpose Hall at Shah Alam, Malaysia $10,000.00
Ministry to Chinese speaking students in the Singapore Universities 8,000.00
Theological Scholarships—Trinity Theological College, Singapore 1,675.00

III. Conference Advance Specials
We commend to the churches of the Conference three categories of projects for Conference Advance Specials.
1. Campus Ministries
2. Church Extension and Assistance
3. Community Ministries

Churches interested in accepting one or more Conference Advance Specials may contact the chairperson of the responsible Conference agency or one of the Conference Councils staff members.

IV. The Council recommends that the Conference Coordinating Committee ask the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to establish a committee to review annually the status and quality of the merger of the former West Texas and North Texas Conferences and make the necessary reports to the appropriate Conference agencies.

V. Recommendations for Revision of Structure
A. Change name to Council on Community and Global Ministries
B. Create Board of Missional Concerns
1. Division of National and World Outreach—combination of
Division of Missions (from Program Resources)
Division of Advance Specials and UMCOR
(from Interpretation & Promotion)
Division of Special Offerings and Appeals
(from Interpretation & Promotion)
2. Division of Town and County Ministries
3. Division of United Methodist Women (from Lay Groups)
4. Division of Urban Community Ministries
(from Church Development and Community Missions)
C. Create Board of Connectional Institutions
1. Division of Ecumenical Relations
(invitation extended to the Commission)
2. Division of Health and Welfare
3. Division of Higher Education
4. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
D. Delete "and Community Missions" from the name of the Board of Church Development and Community Missions.
E. Create Board of Church and Society with
1. Division of Alienation Problems
2. Division of Christian Ethics
3. Division of Environmental Concerns
4. Division of Social Structures and Institutions

VI. Recommendations for Special Observances and Special Offerings
May 11, 1975—C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens
September 14, 1975—Methodist Mission Home of Texas
November, 1975—Golden Cross
December, 1975—Methodist Home

VII. T.W.C. (Trustees)

A. M. Aikin	'75
Earl Kifer	'76
Cora Maude O'Neal	'76

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

(Report F2)

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME Trustees in the class of 1974 renominated:

Lee Bedford
Tom Shipp
Robert E. B. Fielder
Harold Hunsaker
Elmer Newman
George Rooker
Paul Speer
Bernard Whitten

Nominated for the first time:
Gary Reagan
Buist Wilson
Thel Garrison
Guy Holcomb

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF DALLAS

Trustees to be re-elected for 3-year terms:

Charles G. Cullum
Joe D. Denton
Fred R. Edgar
Robert S. Folsom
I. B. Loud
Samuel A. Moreno
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
William E. Trice
Thomas S. Williams, III

The Board of Trustees of Methodist Hospital of Dallas recommends to the North Texas Annual Conference that the election of these trustees be confirmed.

At the May 15, 1974 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Methodist Hospital of Dallas Board of Trustees, the resignation of Mr. Roderic B. Thomas, trustee, was accepted. Mr. Charles A. Sammons was elected to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Thomas.

The Board of Trustees of Methodist Hospital of Dallas recommends to the North Texas Annual Conference that Mr. Sammon's election be confirmed.

The pre-conference packet included a copy of the summary of the recommended changes to the Hospital By-Laws. The Board of Trustees of the Hospital and the members of the Division of Health and Welfare have approved them. (See F3)

METHODIST HOME

Directors-at-Large.

Mr. C. A. Tatum, Jr.—to fill the unexpired term of the late Mr. J. C. DeShong—for 2 years.

Judge Tom Reavley for re-elected term of 3 years.

Commissioners for Methodist Home from North Texas Conference:

Dallas-Central

Clergy: Raymond Butts — Raymond Philley, Lay

Dallas-Denton

Clergy: Ira Thompson — Lay: Waid Dean

Dallas-McKinney

Clergy: Barry Bailey — Lay: Mr. Dick Holland

Dallas-South

Clergy: John F. Allen — Lay: Mrs. Frank Greenhaw

Paris-Sulphur Springs

Clergy: Don Renshaw, Jr.	Sherman	Lay: Mr. C. E. Sale
Clergy: Bill Morgan Smith	Wichita Falls	Lay: Mr. Euline Shaw
Clergy: Ed Miller		Lay: Mr. Ralph English

METHODIST MISSION HOME

There are two pieces of literature for your information as to the new developments at the Home so that you may be knowledgeable of the new ministry to the hearing impaired.

The following persons were elected by the Board of Trustees:

Sam Fore to replace Ted Richardson who becomes ex officio. Charles Giesler to replace Darrell Gray, who resigned.

Mr. Harold Harriger to replace Henry Ford, who resigned.

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF DALLAS

(Report F3)

Summary of Recommended Changes to the Hospital Bylaws

The following changes to the bylaws of the Methodist Hospital of Dallas have been approved by the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital of Dallas and are submitted for your ratification:

1. Article I—Section 1:
   a. Increase the membership of the board of trustees from twenty-seven (27) to thirty (30) members.
   b. The three presidential officers of the medical staff (immediate past-president, president, president-elect) serve as members of the board of trustees.
   c. The Resident Bishop, at least two (2) District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference, and the medical staff officers hold office on the board from year-to-year by virtue of their respective positions in the Church or medical staff.
   d. Change "elected" at the annual Conference to "confirmed" at the annual Conference.
      The purpose of this change is to allow critical vacancies to be filled without undue delay and to allow the appointment and/or reappointment of trustees at the annual meeting of the board.
2. Article IV—Section 4:
   a. Expand the executive committee to include the Resident Bishop and the three (3) presidential officers of the medical staff.
   b. Provide the executive committee with the authority to fill vacancies as may occur from time-to-time among committees and committee chairmen.
3. General Changes: The following changes are recommended to correct terminology and do not alter the intent of the sections:
   a. Article IV—Section 7 (c): Second sentence—delete "and regulations."
   b. Article IV—Section 11: Fourth sentence—change "chairman" to "chairmen."

c. Article VI—Section 1(a): Third sentence and Section 3: First and third sentences: change "bylaws, rules and regulations" to "bylaws and rules."

Margaret Tarr, Chairperson
Division of Health and Welfare

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON LOCAL CHURCH MINISTRIES

(Report G1)

I. Recommendations for 1975 budget and procedures for allocation
   A. Proposed budget $38,000.00
   B. Procedure for allocation
      1. A joint Budget Committee comprised of the chairpersons of the district boards of local church ministries and the Council on Local Church Ministries will receive requests for funds and act on the requests received. In the first meeting of the Budget Committee to be held the 2nd week of September 1974, specific amounts for 1975 shall be allocated by line item to each agency making a request for same. The total amount allocated by line item shall not exceed 75% of the programming funds.
      2. Any district board of local church ministries or any board of the Conference Council may request any needed programming funds from the joint Budget Committee. All requests should be made in writing by the chairperson of the district or conference board requesting the funds. The request should be in detail providing justification for each dollar being requested.
      3. Requests for 1975 monies may begin as soon as The Annual Conference has approved the 1975 budgets. The requested budgets should be submitted to the Council Chairperson by September 1. The Budget Committee should act on any requests in the calendar year in 1975 for as long as requests continue or all the money is allocated. Monies not requested and used by the end of 1975 will return to The Conference Contingency Fund.

II. Revision of structure and name change recommendation
   A. The Council endorses the decisions of the divisions of Mission, Social Concerns, and United Methodist Women, present agencies of this Council, to be agencies in the Council on Connectional Ministries.
   B. The Council recommends that its name be changed to Conference Council on Discipleship.

III. Board of Lay Groups
   Guidelines for the Presentation of Names for the Election of Delegates to the General and/or Jurisdictional Conference

   There are times when the lay member carries responsibility weightier than that of simply representing the charge where the persons church membership resides. The Annual Conference is an important body in the structure of Methodism. This is where delegates are elected to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

The lay member is at a distinct disadvantage and preparation has been made to evaluate the qualification of persons nominated. Lay people at an Annual Conference may not be well acquainted with one another.

Each district, in consultation with its district council, would present 3 to 5 lay persons for consideration as possible delegates to be elected. The Conference Board of Lay Groups, in consultation with United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Young Adults, and United Methodist Youth would present 3 to 5 lay persons as possible delegates to be elected. Local churches would be given the opportunity to present names to their district council and to the Conference Board of Lay Groups. All nominations are to have their pictures and a brief biographical sketch in a very simple folder which would be distributed to the lay members of Annual Conference prior to the 1975 Session.

Such lists need not be exclusive but any qualified lay person may be elected whether listed or not.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

(Report I)

The Commission has continued to give attention to a number of items within the Conference and has worked on an inter-conference basis.

Let me share with you some of our additional concerns.

1. In cooperation with the Conference Council's Office a study of the Conference Boards and Agencies has been completed. With the adoption of the proposed restructure, a plan will be initiated to provide full and adequate black representation on Boards and Agencies of the Conference.
2. The institutions of the Conference have been written concerning minority persons in employment as it relates to number, position and opportunities for employment. A Committee of the Commission will be following this action with visitation to and with these institutions in an effort to secure a more detailed accounting of this information.
3. It should be noted that, under the leadership of Bishop Stowe and Steering Committee Chairman Zan Holmes, Jr. A consultation will be held in July, 1974 to deal with the needs and issues of churches in Changing Communities. Hopefully, conference priorities can be established after this consultation and work in this area will move forward on a conference basis.
4. The Council on Connectional Ministries (in behalf of the Conference Division of Community Ministries) is requesting an apportionment of $50,000.00 for work in developing and supporting missional projects throughout the Conference. With the approval and securing of these funds, adaquate support for ministries related specifically to minority needs can be cared for and supported.
5. We call to the Conference's attention the fact that we have established an Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries which is now functioning. A Black Caucus has been formed with Conference approval.

6. For the money previously used to support Project Equality, four (4) projects related to employment concerns have been funded.
   A. Hard Core Employment Service Ministries of Community Ministries $500.00
   B. The Adult Comprehensive Adult Education Program (Sherman-McKinney District) 750.00
   C. Greater Dallas-Ft. Worth Coalition for the Free Flow of Information 750.00
   D. Job Development Project with Warren UM Church and The Central Congregational Church 500.00
7. In cooperation with the General Commission on Religion and Race an evaluation was done on the progress of merger. Some key parts of the total report are provided for your information. Provisions are being developed for dealing with issues raised and suggested recommendations.
8. Work is continuing on the development of the Minority Scholarship Program for SMU.
9. In regards to program concerns suggested for Religion and Race to deal with, many such efforts are initiated by local churches. A full story on such efforts will be provided via North Texas Conference edition of Texas Methodist.

DALLAS AREA

United Methodist Church

BOARD AND AGENCY REPRESENTATION

I. The Cabinet of the North Texas Conference has one Black District Superintendent, and the Central Texas Conference Cabinet is not racially inclusive.
II. Boards and Agencies
   1. The North Texas Conference boards and agencies are substantially racially inclusive.
   2. The Central Texas Conference boards and agencies are "fairly" racially inclusive with one board chairperson.
III. Institutions
   1. All institutions are open by policy, but there is no affirmative plan to increase services to and increase involvement of minorities in administration.
IV. Interracial Participation
   1. There is very little intentional effort in both Conferences to promote inclusiveness at the District and local church levels.
V. Attitudes
   1. White attitudes on merger are wholesome, although there are considerable reservations about total inclusiveness, especially open itinerancy.

VI. Reflection of Conference Newness
1. Both Conference Journals chronologically reflect creation of a new Conference by merger.
2. Both Annual Conference sessions lack significant inclusion of the Black tradition.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS

This report reflects our findings in both the Dallas Area conferences, Central Texas and North Texas. Both conferences were merged under the same merger plan in 1970.

The review session was composed of thirty-eight representatives from the Area, clergy and lay, but predominately clergy.

The mood of the session was open and congenial, with both Black and White participants having much to say about the state of merger. However, the most serious criticisms of merger were expressed by the Black participants. In relation to the Central Texas Conference, the most serious problems were:

1. Lack of a Black District Superintendent, as called for in the merger plan.
2. The adverse affect of merger on the Black Church.

In the North Texas Conference, the most serious problem was the adverse affect of merger on the Black Church.

In both conferences the intimation was that merger in general hac amounted to absorption and little if any inclusiveness.

As a result, it is our observation that merger in this Area, at best, is a structural merger that is yet to manifest any significant developments of inclusiveness. The White segment of the church is for Whites, and the Black segment of the church is for Blacks without any viable dynamics toward one church for all.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The following recommendations are offered as actions necessary—to enhance inclusiveness within the Annual Conferences:

1. The Conferences need to develop (specific) goals and programs which lead to greater inclusiveness.
2. Develop and maintain high level of interracial participation on District and local church levels.
3. Develop programs which increase sensitivity and awareness of the problem of racism.
4. The Cabinets need to articulate clearly a policy and practice of open intinerancy.
5. Create a racially inclusive Cabinet in the Central Texas Conference.
6. Expand and maintain the ministry of the Black United Methodist Congregations to the Black community.
7. Develop and maintain a program to increase Black ministerial leadership.
8. Develop a comprehensive program of mission, evangelism, and ministry for racially changing neighborhoods.

9. Utilize the Conference Commission on Religion and Race in the implementation of these recommendations, to cooperate with all the appropriate groups in the Annual Conference in the implementation of these recommendations, and make progress reports to the Annual Conference and the General Commission on Religion and Race.
10. Stephen Love Amendment: "That by January 1, 1975, negotiations be underway on a voluntary basis, between congregations of differing racial constitution, to the end that racial inclusiveness might be clearly endorsed by yoked leadership, worship, and service, and that pastoral appointments to these congregations for the conference year, 1975-76, be made responsive to the goals set in such negotiations."

The Merger Review and Evaluation Committee
The General Commission on Religion and Race

Dr. J. E. Lowery, Chairman
Mrs. Thelma Barnes
Rev. Duncan Hunter
Mr. Rhett Jackson

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

(Report J)

Recommendations to the Annual Conference

A. Tenure for Conference Councils staff members
   1. That a maximum tenure limitation of six years be established for the office of the Conference Councils Director in keeping with the six-year maximum for District Superintendents.
   2. That the beginning date for this tenure limitation policy for the Conference Councils Director be June, 1974.
   3. That no maximum tenure limitations be established for other members of the Conference Councils staff.

B. Pensions for non-ordained directors of the Conference Councils staff
   1. That non-ordained directors of the Conference Councils staff receive pension benefits covering the period of their employment beginning January 1, 1975 and thereafter.
   2. That 4 1/2% of the non-ordained director's annual taxable income be paid by the Conference into the lay worker plan of the General Board of Pensions.

C. Policy statement for the Office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
   1. The Administrative Assistant to the Bishop is amendable to the Bishop and assists the Bishop in his administration of the work of the Area except in matters of appointments. He serves as a representative of the Episcopal office; as a consultant to the Bishop, District Superintendents, Staff and Conference Agencies; as the Area News Officer; and as resource person and/or initiator in planning strategy for the church's future ministry in both urban and rural areas.

2. The total renumeration for salary and travel for the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop shall be equal to an average of the salary and travel allowance paid the District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference and the District Superintendents of the Central Texas Conference.
3. The tenure of a person in the office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop shall be limited to no more than six years.
4. The method used in selecting the District Superintendents shall be used in selecting the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

RESEARCH AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

(Report K)

I. Recommended Statement of the Church's Purpose

The Church is a called people responding to what God has done and is doing in the world as He has revealed His *judgment* (as Father), His *redemption* in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth, whom the Church proclaims as Christ the Lord (son), and His *claim* for mission (Holy Spirit). The Scriptures are the constitution of its life together, within which by worship, study and service it becomes an extension of the incarnation in all the areas of human life in which its members are involved, to the end that the purposes of God might be fulfilled.

The Church's life is expressed inter-personally, congregationally, connectionally, and ecumenically through (a) its absolute dependence upon the sustaining grace of God, (b) the quality of its life together as One In Christ, and (c) its mission to and for the world in His name. The aspects of its gathered life are for the intention of equipping its people for mission to—and ministries in—the world. As this happens, those who are reconciled to God become ever anew the ambassadors of His reconciling love.

The Church's sense of its own identity is nurtured by its awareness of God's presence and its experience of effectively living out its identity in the world as the visible demonstration of God's Kingdom. Its people who receive life and lay it down as evidence that all life is from and for the Father who has made His sovereign will and work known through His Son, Jesus Christ, and continues to reveal Himself through the presence and activity of the Holy Spirit.

II. Recommendations for the creation of a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

A. There shall be a *Commission on the Status and Role of Women* for the remainder of the Quadrennium, 1974-76.

B. The Commission shall be charged with responsibility for fostering an awareness of problems and issues relating to the status and role of women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church in the North Texas Conference. Specifically, the Commission is charged:

1. to maintain cooperation with the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the United Methodist Church as established by the 1972 General Conference;
2. to initiate and carry out needed research including study of
   a. the participation of women in the Local, District and Conference levels of the church,
   b. the Conference publications looking toward eradication of discriminatory words and policies;
3. to establish guidelines to ensure full participation of women in the life of the Conference, receiving progress reports toward this end from all responsible bodies within the Conference;
4. to work with the United Methodist Women and other bodies in implementing immediate and long range policies relating to the role of women in church and society, particularly in the North Texas Conference;
5. to increase awareness of roles and potential of women, and by working with the United Methodist Women and other groups within the Conference to help women improve their leadership and communication skills;
6. to serve in an advocacy role especially in matters related to women's role in the church's life both as lay and clergy persons.

C. The membership shall be as follows:
   1. One female and one male representative from the seven districts (representative of age and ethnic groups) nominated by the District Nominating Committees and elected by the District Councils.
   2. Two women appointed by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women.
   3. Four persons named by the Commission to be confirmed by the Conference Nominating Committee, to serve as members at large because of their professional training in church related vocations or because of their special interest and competence needed for work of the Commission.
   4. Two ex officio representatives—one from the Cabinet, and one from the Conference Councils staff.
   5. Any member of the General Commission residing in the North Texas Conference will also be an ex officio member.

D. The chairperson of the Commission shall be nominated by the Conference Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Such other officers as the Commission deems necessary may be elected.

E. The Commission shall meet at least twice a year and at such additional times as called by the chairperson, and that chairperson be a woman.

III. Recommendations related to Conference and District structures

Because of the request by the Annual Conference that the Research and Planning Committee make an annual review of the Conference and District structures, the following recommendations are submitted for implementation during the years ahead.

A. A Guideline for Writing a Statement of Purpose and Function

For Conference Agencies

The present agencies of the Annual Conference have been functioning for more than one year. It is now recommended that all Conference agencies prepare an agency statement of purpose and function. The statement would have as minimum content the following:

—the rationale or need for the agency in the Conference
—the purpose of the agency
—ways the agency can function to carry out its purpose
—relationships with other Conference and district agencies.

This statement would serve as:

—a way to collate and organize ideas and plans that have been considered
—a way for each agency to clarify what it sees itself being about
—a guideline for the present agency members and a help for new agency members
—a document for one agency to understand the area of ministry and concern of another agency
—an informational resource for district and local church leaders
—a means for evaluating the present structure
—a means for relating to any Annual Conference goals that have been assigned.

The intent is for every Conference division, board, council, commission and committee to write such a statement.

It is suggested that the agency give ideas to one or two persons and ask that person or persons to write a working paper for consideration at the next agency meeting.

The suggested deadline for completion of the statement of purpose and functions by every Conference Agency is the fall meeting of the Coordinating Committee.

B. During the next two years leading up to the 1976 General Conference the Research and Planning Committee purposes to study the agencies statement of purpose and function make recommendations for General Conference petitions, if appropriate, and prepare for the necessary adaptations that may result from the 1976 General Conference action related to Annual Conference and District structures.

C. In order that the Committee might have funds to carry out its proposed projects during the next two years an annual budget of $1,000.00 is requested, especially for expenses related to the services of consultants.

D. Looking ahead to the new quadrennium it is to be expected that a considerable increase in the annual budget will be needed in fiscal 1977 if the services of trained consultants are to be made available to all the Conference and district agencies in carrying to completion the Committee's research and planning related to the purpose and functions of connectional agencies.

SUMMARY OF REVISIONS OF STRUCTURE RECOMMENDATIONS

(Report L)

I. Council on Connectional Ministries
   A. Change name to Council on Community and Global Ministries
   B. Create Board of Missional Concerns
      1. Division of National and World Outreach—a combination of
         Division of Missions (from Program Resources)
         Division of Advance Specials and UMCOR
         (from Interpretation and Promotion)
         Division of Special Offerings and Appeals
         (Interpretation and Promotion)
      2. Division of Town and Country Ministries
      3. Division of United Methodist Women (from Lay Groups)
      4. Division of Urban Community Ministries
         (from Church Development and Community Missions)
   C. Create Board of Connectional Institutions
      1. Division of Ecumenical Relations (invitation extended to present commission)
      2. Division of Health and Welfare
      3. Division of Higher Education
      4. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
   D. Delete "and Community Missions" from the name of the Board of Church Development and Community Missions.
   E. Create Board of Church and Society
      1. Division of Alienation Problems
      2. Division of Christian Ethics
      3. Division of Environmental Concerns
      4. Division of Social Structures and Institutions

II. Council on Local Church Ministries
   A. Change name to Council on Discipleship
   B. Transfer three divisions to the Council on Community and Global Ministries
      1. Division of Missions
      2. Division of Social Concerns
      3. Division of United Methodist Women

III. Council on Professional Ministries
   Change name of Division of Minimum Salaries to Equitable Salaries

IV. Commissions
   Create a new Commission on the Status and Role of Women

V. General recommendations
   A. That the revisions of structure take effect on January 1, 1975 with the exception of the new Commission on the Status and Role of Women which will be constituted June 1, 1974.
   B. That the Councils and their related agencies continue their efforts toward identifying and stating their agency's purpose and function in collaboration with the Conference Committee on Research and Planning aiming toward the fall meeting of the Conference Coordinating Committee as the deadline for the completion of these statements.

C. That if as the Councils and their related agencies have identified and stated their purposes and functions, further revisions in structure become evident, including changes in numbers of members of agencies, channels for election of members, relationship of divisions to boards and councils, such recommendations for structure revision be reported by the Councils to the Conference Coordinating Committee at the fall meeting.

D. That consideration be given by the Conference Councils in collaberation with the Conference Research and Planning Committee and the District Councils to the revision of district agencies in relation to the revised Conference agencies and that recommendation for such revision be reported to the Conference Coordinating Committee.

E. That a composite report be prepared by the responsible Conference and District agencies through the Conference Coordinating Committee, including the statements of purpose and function of Conference agencies and recommendations for revision of Conference and District structures, for presentation to the adjourned session of the Annual Conference in November.

BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS

(Report M1)

January 1, 1975 through December 31, 1975

	1974	1975
I. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE PROGRAM		
A. Conference Program		
1. Council on Local Church Ministries	30,000	38,000
Sub Total	30,000	38,000
2. Coordinating Committee		
a. Agencies Expense	1,000	1,500
b. Texas Planning Commission	450	450
c. Research and Planning		1,000
Sub Total	1,450	2,950
3. Commissions		
a. Assembly Facilities	20,000	20,000
b. Communications		
Commission expenses & program	1,030	1,030
UM Communications Council	6,200	6,820
NT Christian Communications Commission	1,000	1,000
North Texas Methodist Page	3,900	4,160
Tex. Meth. Key Official Plan	7,500	7,500
Perkins Intern		
c. Ecumenical Relations		
Commission expenses & program	1,720	2,020
Texas Conference of Churches	7,000	7,500
d. Leadership Development	2,510	2,510
e. Religion and Race	4,000	4,000
	54,860	59,040

			1974	1975
4. Conference Councils Administrative Budget				
Office Rent			3,300	4,500
Secretaries			20,000	27,500
Extra Secretarial Help			2,350	2,500
Postage			2,500	3,000
Telephone			2,300	3,200
Supplies, Printing			5,000	6,000
Hospital & Life Insurance			2,400	3,200
Pensions				1,000
FICA Taxes			2,000	2,500
Miscellaneous			100	100
Staff Training			1,500	1,500
Equipment			1,500	1,500
			42,950	56,500
5. Conference Administration & Related Items				
Annual Conference Expense			1,200	4,200
Area Office Fund			1,000	1,500
Minute Fund			7,250	7,500
Audit Expense			1,800	1,800
Contingency			20,000	30,000
Emergency Fund			2,500	2,500
Conference Treasurer			22,100	25,600
Salary	9,000	10,000		
Secretary	5,100	5,100		
Office Expense	4,000	6,000		
IBM Expense	4,000	4,500		
Council on Finance and Aminis.			125	125
Sub Total			55,975	73,225
Other Programs Sub Total*			54,315	68,155
Conference Programs—TOTAL			239,950	297,830
World Service—TOTAL			378,363	375,679
			618,313+	669,509+
II. GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS				
A. Ministerial Education Fund			163,169+	163,169+
B. General Administration Fund			24,151+	23,979+
C. Interdenomination Cooperation Fund			16,100+	15,986+
D. Temporary General Aid Fund			25,617+	25,617+
E. Jurisdictional Administration Fund			11,394+	11,394+
TOTAL			240,431	240,145
III. COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES				
A. Board of Campus Ministries				
1. Board Expenses and program			650*	650*
2. Campus Ministries apportionment			95,000+	95,000+

	1974	1975
B. Board of Church Development & Community Missions		
1. Board expenses and program	3,000*	3,000*
2. Church assistance	40,000*	50,000*
3. Community ministries		50,000+
4. Church Extension	108,756	100,000+
C. Board of Interpretation and Promotion		
1. Board expenses and program	3,415*	2,815*
2. Texas Methodist Foundation	500*	500*
3. Methodist Hospital apportionment	75,000+	75,000+
4. Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000+	175,000+
5. Black College Fund	96,462+	96,462+
D. Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries		4,000*
TOTAL	597,783	652,427
+ Apportionments by Conference Action * Other Programs Sub Total		
IV. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES		
A. Boards of Professional Growth and Personnel	6,450*	6,850*
B. Board of Professional Support Systems		
1. Board Expenses	300*	300*
2. Minimum Salary	30,000+	35,000+
3. Pensions	340,000+	340,000+
4. Insurance	185,000+	210,000+
TOTAL	561,750	592,150
V. CONFERENCE PROJECTS		
A. Conference Center	5,000	5,000
B. Conference Commission on Assembly Facilities	25,000	25,000
C. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000	10,000
TOTAL	40,000+	40,000+

			1974	1975
VI. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SALARIES				
A. District Superintendents Fund			125,000+	136,500+
Salary	15,000	16,500		
Travel	3,000	3,000		
B. Conference and Area Staff			90,370+	95,470+
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop				
Salary-Travel	8,500	9,438		
Housing	2,000	2,500		
Office Expense	5,270	4,832		
	15,770	16,770		
Area Counseling Director				
Salary	7,000	7,700		
Housing	2,000	2,000		
Travel	1,100	1,100		
Office Expense	4,300	4,300		
	14,400	15,100		
Conference Councils Director				
Salary	15,000	16,500		
Housing Allowance	3,000	3,000		
Travel	3,000	3,000		
	21,000	22,500		
Associate				
Salary	8,300	8,600		
Housing Allowance	3,000	3,300		
Travel	1,800	2,100		
	13,100	14,300		
Associate				
Salary	8,300	8,600		
Housing Allowance	3,000	3,300		
Travel	1,800	2,100		
	13,100	14,300		
Associate				
Salary		8,300		
Housing		3,300		
Travel		2,100		
	13,000	14,300		
TOTAL			215,370	232,870
GRAND TOTAL			2,219,320	2,362,986

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Report M2)

1. We recommend that the Columns used for apportionments be changed to Columns 33, 34, 38c, 39c, and 40c, as found in the 1973 North Texas Conference Journal.
2. We recommend that the two-decimal system of apportionments be continued. This system involves the local churches' finances and membership. Columns 33, 34, 38c, 39c, and 40c, are added together and figured as a per cent of the total of the Conference. Each local church's membership is figured as a percentage of the Conference total. These

two decimals are added together and divided by two and become the decimal for the local church. Then this decimal is multiplied by each apportionment and the local church receives the amount.

3. We recommend that apportionments be set on a straight two-decimal system to the Districts with the understanding that the District Superintendents apportion on this same basis to the churches with any exception to be negotiated with the local church involved.
4. We recommend that the official mileage plan used to reimburse travel expense of members of the Conference Councils, Board and Commissions be changed on June 1, 1974, to the following mileage plan:
   10 cents per mile for 1 person
   11 cents per mile for 2 persons
   12 cents per mile for 3 persons
   Minimum to be 40 miles round trip
5. We recommend that the Annual Conference apportionments be set as follows:

World Service and Conference Programs	673,509
Ministerial Education Fund	163,169
General Administration Fund	23,979
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,986
Temporary General Aid Fund	25,617
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,394
Campus Ministries	95,000
Community Ministries	50,000
Church Extension	100,000
Methodist Hospital	75,000
Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000
Black College Fund	96,462
Minimum Salary	35,000
Pensions	340,000
Insurance	210,000
Conference Projects	40,000
District Superintendents Fund	136,500
Conference and Area Staff	95,470

6. We recommend that the support of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas be continued on a voluntary offering and that each church make an effort to receive an amount equivalent to 30 cents per member, but that no goal or apportionment be set by the Conference.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Report N1)

I. Report of our Stewardship. We report the following transactions in regard to property under the responsibility of the Board of Trustees. Notations in parenthesis refer to the former actions of the Annual Conference and directions given to the Trustees as reported in the cited Journal.
   A. The property at Renner was sold for $10,000 and the proceeds turned over to the Dallas Northeast District for Church Extension as authorized. (1973, page 106)

B. The McCraws Chapel property has been transferred to the McCraws Chapel Cemetery Association for $10 and costs. (1973, page 106)
C. Two acres out of approximately 20 acres of the White Rock property in Red River County were sold and the proceeds directed to the Trustees of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for the Pat Mayse District Camp Site. (1973, page 106)
D. The Hemming (Valley View) property was sold for $1200 and the proceeds directed to the Valley View Church as directed. (1972, page 137)
E. On November 26, 1973, at the request of the Board of Pensions, we signed papers selling the property on 9th Street in Bonham, Texas.
F. We have received and have on file a report from P. W. Walker on the Annie Hughey property in Denton.

II. We have requests from the District Superintendent in whose District the following properties are located for the following actions to be taken. We recommend these actions:
A. That the Gladys Church property of approximately one and one half acres located in the Wichita Falls District be declared abandoned, that its sale be authorized and that the proceeds be divided, one half to the Contingency Fund and one half to the Wichita Falls District Trustees.
B. That five lots located in Jolly, Texas, which were the location for a parsonage there, be declared abandoned and the Trustees be directed to assume title and sell them, with the proceeds to be divided, one half to the Contingency Fund and one half to the Wichita Falls District Trustees.
C. That the Trustees be authorized to sell the building at Booneville (which was abandoned last year—1973 Journal, page 106) and donate the land to the Booneville Cemetery Association, with the Cemetery Association paying all costs of transfer. Proceeds from the sale of the building to be placed in the Contingency Fund of the Conference.
D. That the Thrift property in the Wichita Falls District be declared abandoned and the Trustees be directed to take title.
E. That the County Line property in the Wichita Falls District be declared abandoned and the Trustees be directed to take title.
F. That the property at 714 Bonner, Wichita Falls, be sold and the proceeds turned over to the District Trustees of the Wichita Falls District to be used: (1) to pay off a note assumed by the Wichita Falls District in the amount of $4662 on property known as the Sunnyside parsonage; (2) the remainder to be used to assist smaller congregations in repairing present property. NOTE: This proposed action is a part of a series of property transactions in which we have tried to make the best possible use of church property in Wichita Falls. To review the actions thus far taken: The Sunnyside Church was discontinued and the Sunnyside Church property was given to El Buen Pastor Church. In return we received the former El Buen Pastor Church property. The Wichita Falls District assumed the note on the Sunnyside parsonage property. Following this exchange

of property, Mt. Calvary Church was given the former El Buen Pastor Church property in exchange for its property (located at 714 Bonner). This is the property which we now recommend for sale. We have a buyer for this property at a sale price of $12,000, with an 8% 30 year note. The Wichita Falls District is willing to take the note—with the expectation that it will be paid off much before its maturity.

G. With the approval and at the direction of Bishop Stowe and his cabinet your trustees assumed charge of the Talco Church property under Paragraph 1441, subsection 4. At the same time it received a request from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Board of Church Location and Building as follows: (1) that the parsonage building be given to St. Marks United Methodist Church in Arthur City, (2) that cash assets in the amount of $567 be given to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District to be used to pay part of the cost of moving the parsonage building from Talco to Arthur City, and (3) that the remainder of the property go to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District for further extension within the district.

H. That Wilsons Chapel which is located in Collin County and which was declared abandoned at the last Annual Conference (1973 Journal, page 106), be given to the Cemetery Association with the provision that they are to pay all costs and to care for the property.

I. Under the provisions of paragraph 1441 of the Discipline be it resolved that the Wilson Chapel Church at Drop, Texas, be declared abandoned and that the Annual Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to assume responsibility for the property as listed Denton Abstract 1660, Tract 3. The property is to be held in trust for the conference until further action is voted.

J. Under the provisions of paragraph 1441 of the Discipline be it resolved that the Green Valley Church, Denton County, Texas, be declared discontinued and that the Annual Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to assume responsibility for the property listed Denton County Abstract 933, Tract B. This property is to be held in trust for the Conference until further action is voted.

K. Whereas the Charge Conference of the Trinity United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at a meeting held March 10, 1974, voted to request discontinuance: Be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference declare Trinity United Methodist Church discontinued according to paragraph 1441 of the Discipline as of the close of the Annual Conference session:

Be it further resolved that the Trustees of the Annual Conference be instructed to take possession of the church and parsonage property with authority to sell said property.

Be it further resolved that the money received from such sales be used to liquidate any debts or obligations owed by the Trinity United Methodist Church and that the remainder after such obligations are met be invested by the Annual Conference Board of Trustees at interest and that the interest be used to aid our work in the city and that this income be ad-

ministered by the Conference Division of Church Assistance or its duly designated successor.

III. Guittard Amendment—"That the report be amended so that the sale of property, other than the Trinity Church Property, and the proceeds from the sale of the church property be given to the District Trustees with instructions to appropriate the money along the guidelines of 1972."

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Report N2)

I. WHEREAS, the former Methodist Church in the Pilot Grove community, located seven miles from Whitesboro, has ceased to exist as an organized church, and its membership has been distributed among the neighboring churches.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that said church be declared abandoned, that the Trustees of the North Texas Conference be directed to assume control of the property, which consists of one acre and one building, that the sale of the property be authorized, and that 50% of the proceeds of the sale go to the North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension and the remaining 50% be retained by the district Trustees of the Sherman District for use on the district parsonage.

II. The following resolution was passed by the Board of Trustees in session on May 28, 1974, and is included in the report for your information and record:

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, CHARTER NO.91233; that the signatures of the Chairman and of the Secretary of the Board or their elected successors in office shall be (sufficient) to transfer, sell, or hold real or personal property on behalf of the Board.

Earl Kifer, Chairman
John Morphis, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

(Report O)

INCOME:	
World Service	335,076.73
Conference Program	207,636.75
Conference and Area Staff	60,623.59
General Church Apportionments:	
General Administration Fund	20,864.06

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,160.74	
Temporary General Aid	20,977.84	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,760.78	
Episcopal Fund	39,151.33	
Ministerial Education Fund	114,441.38	
Black Colleges	44,841.46	
Conference Projects	32,936.60	
Annual Conference Apportionments:		
Conference Claimants	316,043.45	
District Superintendents Fund	102,450.04	
Conference Insurance	142,309.53	
Texas Methodist Colleges	128,570.08	
Campus Ministries	72,641.27	
Methodist Hospital	55,127.45	
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	74,687.02	
National Missions	508.00	
Conference Advance Specials	10,138.91	
Inner City Ministries	98,249.21	
Special Offerings and Funds:		
National Disaster Relief Fund	30.00	
Pakistan Relief Fund	500.00	
UMCOR	7,991.06	
Lydia Patterson Institute	8,140.23	
Spanish Speaking Work	6,234.49	
Indian Mission Conference	9,264.93	
District Fund	86,758.93	
District Mission and Church Extension	61,062.31	
World Service Special Gifts	7,578.57	
TANE	4,303.61	
One Great Hour Sharing	8,824.15	
World Wide Communion	7,452.43	
United Methodist Student Day	2,129.34	
Human Relations Day	2,951.14	
Youth Service Fund	1,627.25	
Christian Education	2,214.04	
Golden Cross	27,336.23	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	24,559.02	
Blanton Gardens	2,400.95	
Methodist Home Waco	70,196.08	
Methodist Mission Home	30,214.70	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,404.56	
Greater Dallas Council Churches	6,677.52	
Fund for Reconciliation	960.31	
Conference Pension Foundation	46,160.22	
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME	2,324,168.29	2,324,168.29

Ortmeyer, Roger			Not available
Outler, Albert C.			Not available
Owen, Mather P.	15,200		
Parsons, Terry	8,000	2,600	
Philbrook, Leroy			Not available
Perkins, Delaine T.	17,800		
Posey, Charles R.	23,175.90		
Quillan, Joseph D.			Not available
Redus, Morgan Ward	15,000	2,400	
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	22,000		
Sanders, Jack T.	14,280		Not available
Siekman, Barbara			Not available
Simpson, Robert	20,995		
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.			Not available
Swafford, James N.	14,000		
Swift, William D.	17,667		
Tatum, John W.			Not available
Thomas, Julian	13,000		
Teer, John F.	11,352		
Trompler, Raymond	14,977		
Ward, James M.			Not available
Wheeler, George	25,131.60		
Wiksten, DeForrest	12,400		
Yarbrough, Jimmie	19,589.76		

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 623 Regency Sq., Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. J. Daniel Barron, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Mannor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Fort Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apts., McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P. O. Box 484, Royse City, Texas 75089
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E. Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. A. L. Dennis, Rt., Saltillo, Texas 74478
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034

BOARDS, COMMISSION AND FUNDS:		
District Superintendent Surplus	10,000.00	
Area Office Fund	2,900.00	
Conference Insurance Committee	2,285.84	
CIC Ministers Without Charges	18,775.03	
Minute Fund	5,287.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office	18,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,000.00	
Council Finance and Administration	125.00	
Conference Audit Expense	1,800.00	
Conference Historical Society	4,452.41	
North Texas Conference Center	45,782.72	
Conference Emergency Fund	14,733.63	
Conference Program and Area Staff	199,710.32	
Contingency Conference Administration	10,000.00	
Conference Project Surplus	701.19	
National Division Missions	1,273.55	
Conference Fund for Reconciliation	9,185.72	
Contingency Fund	116,798.52	
Certificate Deposits	362,000.00	
N.T.C. Board Pensions	297,447.70	
North Texas Conference Councils	440,304.59	
Refund Account	2,017.01	
TOTAL BOARD COMMISSION INCOME	1,567,680.23	1,567,680.23
TOTAL INCOME		3,891,848.52
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	335,076.73	
Conference Program	207,636.75	
Conference and Area Staff	60,623.59	
General Church Apportionment	260,197.59	
Conference Projects	32,936.60	
Advance Specials	183,583.14	
District Superintendents Salaries	105,000.00	
Area Office Fund	2,800.00	
District Superintendents Surplus	7,548.64	
National Division Missions	1,273.55	
Conference Insurance	169,608.34	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	16,942.66	
Minute Fund	5,327.25	
Conference Treasurer's Office	18,100.00	
IBM Expenses	3,643.39	
Council Finance Administration	39.50	
Conference Audit Expense	1,593.75	
Conference Historical Society	65.00	
North Texas Conference Center	41,385.23	
Conference Emergency Fund	1,275.93	
National Disaster Relief Fund	30.00	
Pakistan Relief Fund	500.00	
Christian Education Sunday	2,214.04	

District Fund	86,758.93	
District Mission and Church Extension	61,062.31	
N.T.C. Board Pensions	659,651.37	
UMCOR	7,991.06	
Lydia Patterson Institute	8,140.23	
TANE	4,303.61	
One Great Hour Sharing	8,824.15	
World Wide Communion	7,452.43	
United Methodist Student Day	2,129.34	
Human Relations Day	2,951.14	
Youth Service Fund	1,627.25	
World Service Special Gifts	7,578.57	
Texas Methodist Colleges	128,570.08	
Campus Ministries	72,641.27	
Golden Cross	27,336.23	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	26,959.97	
Methodist Home	70,196.08	
Methodist Mission Home	30,214.70	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,404.56	
Greater Dallas Council Churches	6,677.52	
Fund for Reconciliation	960.31	
Conference Fund Reconciliation	8,715.57	
Spanish Speaking Work	6,234.49	
Indian Mission Conference	9,264.93	
Contingency Fund	14,532.60	
Certificate Deposit	362,000.00	
Methodist Hospital	55,127.45	
North Texas Conference Councils	469,612.76	
Returned by N. T. Conference Councils	12,553.30	
Returned By Boards	38,446.03	
Refund Account	2,017.01	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,659,336.93	3,659,336.93
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	232,511.59	
TOTAL ASSETS	232,511.59	232,511.59
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ASSETS		3,891,848.52
OTHER ASSETS:		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS		37,000.00

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT SALARIES

NAME	BASE SALARY	OTHER COMPENSATION
Allen, Donald Ray		Not available
Allen, Joseph Allen		Not available
Bell, G. Richard		Not available
Bengel, II, John Wayne	5,600	

Bond, George D.	$11,000		
Bouffard, Norman H.	4,620	$980.00	
Brisco, William III			Not available
Browder, Eugene P.	10,799		
Bryant, Baxton			Not available
Callahan, Kennon L.	10,000		
Chappell, Wallace	11,500	10,000.00	
Childers, William L.	17,928		
Cook, Herman	16,275		
Cooper, A. Lamar			Not available
Cooper, Robert			Not available
Cunninggim, Merrimon			Not available
Daves, Don Michael			Not available
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	16,000		
Elliott, Robert E.			Not available
Emerick, Craig L.			Not available
Farmer, William R.			Not available
Farr, David H.			Not available
Fellows, Carol (Dr)	11,800		
Flach, S. Richard			Not available
Franks, William D.	18,000		
Fraser, John R.			Not available
George, Larry W.	7,515		
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	14,400		
Gray, Jack	10,000	2,000	
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	24,120		
Gwaltney, James			Not available
Hale, Joe	14,800		
Hares, James	15,000		
Hicks, H. Harrell	14,412	2,914	
Houseman, Harry	18,500		
Hunt, Crandall M.	20,333.59		
Jackson, Douglas E.			
Jameson, Ashley D.	26,850.96		
Jones, G. William			Not available
Judy, Marvin T.			Not available
Leander, Daniel V.	None		
Lee, Billy G.	6,000		
McFarland, H. Neil			Not available
McGee, John W.	11,000		
McIntosh, Kenneth	14,800(This includes housing)		
McPherson, Jerry Mac			
Maclin, Harry T.	10,532	5,185	Not available
Martin, J. Harold	12,816		
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	14,826.60		
Meredith, Lawrence			Not available
Meyer, Norma Lee	7,200(+ housing)		
Miller, T. Lee	17,500		
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	12,000		
Neustifter, Richard	18,600		

Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. C. B. Fielder, 311 Main, Farmersville, Texas 75031
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. T. E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. T. L. Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 1907 Refinery Rd., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. T. M. Jenson, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 911 St. Joseph No. 101, Dallas, Texas 75246
Mrs. P. A. Root. 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. C. M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. B. Slack, 12621 Highmeadow Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1 Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vail, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encind Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Waston, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine, Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3 Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Route 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. J. O. Little, Montague, Texas 76251
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Route 4 Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS

Bishop W. Angie Smith
J. Daniel Barron
Aubrey Lee Dennis
William B. Reaves, Sr.
William B. Slack, Sr.
William H. Vail

WIVES

Mrs. Fred P. Broyles
Mrs. Leonard W. Tomlinson

WIDOWS

Mrs. Mollie E. Davis
Mrs. Lena Mae Jenson
Mrs. Emma L. Lancaster
Mrs. Maple Shinn
Mrs. Willie W. Slagle
Mrs. Georgia H. Wright

WILLIAM ANGIE SMITH

"He stood tall among us. He was a man of great energy, a man whose intellect was very keen and sharp, a man whose heart was warm, a man whose decisions we respected. His influence, his insights, his devotion, have been a source of blessing, of strength, and of enrichment to the entire church." These words spoken by Bishop Eugene Slater on behalf of the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church, at funeral services for Bishop W. Angie Smith in First United Methodist Church, Dallas, on March 18, 1974, aptly summarize the outstanding and unusual ministry of this man.

William Angie Smith was born in Elgin, Texas, December 21, 1894. He graduated from Southwestern University in 1917, received the M.A. degree from Columbia University in 1924, and was a student at Perkins School of Theology, Vanderbilt University School of Religion and Union Theological Seminary. He received the following honorary degrees: D.D. from Southwestern University, McMurry College, Centenary College, Central College; LL.D. Southern Methodist University; Litt.D. Oklahoma City University; Doctor Sacred Theology, Oklahoma City University.

On July 20, 1920 he was married to the lovely and vivacious Bess Owens of Fort Worth. It was a union which brought mutual strength and joy to them and whose shared love blessed countless lives. Three sons—William Angie III, Bryant Wesley, and Shelby Lee, blessed their marriage and were to become part of a larger family of daughters-in-law, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Angie Smith was ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal, South, in 1921. His pastorates include the following: Kerrville, Texas 1920-21; Midland, Texas, 1921-23; Tulip Street Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1924-26; Trinity Church, El Paso, Texas, 1926-30; First Church, Shreveport, La., 1930-34; Mt. Vernon Place Church, Washington, D.C., 1934-36; First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Ala., 1936-38; First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 1938-44. Elected a bishop of the Methodist Church in 1944 he was assigned to the Oklahoma—New Mexico Area and the Indian Mission Annual Conferences, comprising more than 840 churches with a total membership of 315,000. Here he began one of the longest and most outstanding episcopal tenures in the history of the church. For 24 years he administered this area through its period of greatest growth, expansion, and activity. During this time he engaged in numerous special services on behalf of the Council of Bishops, representing it in several countries around the world. In 1957 he served as president of the Council of Bishops. In addition, he served on numerous boards and agencies of the Church. He was president of the General Board of Evangelism, 1952-60; chairman, Committee of Structure of Methodism Overseas, 1948-60; vice-president, Methodist Board of Missions, 1952-60. He served as a trustee of Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, honorary President of McMurry College Board of Trustees, and President of Oklahoma City University Board of Trustees.

The following quotations from Bishop Fred Carson's address at Bishop Smith's funeral service form a fitting close to our cluster of memories for Bishop Smith:

"—W. Angie Smith, a bishop of the United Methodist Church, a man of God, to whom the world was literally his parish.—He was one of God's strong men and distinctive personalities. He was courageous and fair, and forceful as a leader, and whatever he touched he made better.—He was a personification of the poet's 'Happy Warrior', a man who enjoyed his work and found life's complete satisfaction in the work that God had called him to do.—He loved life and he lived it lustily even to the end. Life for him was a happy experience and he made it a happy experience for others.—His work was not only his duty but his privilege. He never strolled through life looking for the easy way. He redeemed the time.—We will remember him as a realist. He was a pragmatic man. He never moved in a world of unreality. In that world of reality where he lived with so much energy and vigor and witness to his Lord, he never dimmed the optimism which was a born part of his nature, or he never in any way dimmed the humor which God had given

him.—He was one of the too few men possessed of the rugged personality which is demanded to meet and conquer the hard and impossible situations which confront a great leader. And his ruggedness was a thin cover for his great and tender heart.—Like his Master he was a superb story teller, and used his gift not simply to amuse or entertain, but always to make clear a point.—Bishop Smith was one of those unusual men who in all his tasks was always a success. He never had a failure, as unique as that may sound. Somehow there was given to him an intuition, an intuition that led him, with all the strength that he could give to God, to bring to pass the will of God among men. He seemed to have the ability to turn every moment of his life into a success, though often I know he did not think so, because his standard of success was not doing one's best, his standard of success was crowned only in what he considered to be God's purpose and achievement."

We hail his memory! We are grateful to God for his achievements!

—Ben Oliphint



J. DANIEL BARRON

The Reverend J. Daniel Barron was born September 13, 1903, in the Indian Territory of Oklahoma. On July 3, 1973, he stepped into the lawn of his Dallas home, 2935 Dorrington, to water a favorite tree. His heart stopped; he fell and died instantly. He is survived by his wife, Estelle, a son, John Barron, Falls Church, Virginia, a daughter, Mrs. E. C. Whipple, Jr., Dallas, five grandchildren, and four sisters. Funeral services were held at White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas, on July 5 with Bishop Paul E. Martin and Dr. T. Herbert Minga officiating. Interment was in Van Alstyne, Texas. The Worship Services at White Rock on the following Sunday were dedicated to his memory.

Dan Barron grew up on a farm in emaciated hills near Van Alstyne, riding a horse to a one-room school. At age 17, he fell under the benign influence of the local Methodist pastor, Dr. W. Harrison Baker, who guided him into his church, to college, and eventually into the ministry. He attended Wesley College and Southern Methodist University from which he received A.B., B.D., and M.A. degrees. He began his ministry while still a student at S. M. U. and his first pastorates were the Woodbine Circuit and Tioga-Gunter. Later he became Associate Pastor at First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, going from there to churches in Plano, Cooper, Iowa Park, before being called to found and organize University Park Methodist Church, Dallas. Under his leadership the new congregation grew to 489 members, acquired a parsonage and built its first church. He also held pastorates in Eastland, Sulphur Springs, Grace Church in Dallas, was District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, and from 1959 until his retirement in 1966, he was Pastor of First Methodist Church, Sherman. He was highly respected and admired by ministers and laymen alike throughout the North Texas Conference where he served for more than forty years.

Two years after his retirement, Dr. T. Herbert Minga persuaded Dan to be a part-time Associate Pastor and Minister of Visitation of White Rock Methodist Church where he served for six years, touching the lives of countless people, stating many times that these

were the happiest years of his ministry. On the Staff there he became a very special person. Members admired him for his intellect, but loved him for his humility; they had deep respect for his dedication to Christian principles, and loved him because he derived so much fun out of being a Christian; they coveted his eloquence of speech, and loved him for his tremendous sense of humor; they admired his great dignity, but they loved him for his gracious ways and his compassion. They listened to his stories and jokes with rapt attention and delight; they recognized him as an authority on Methodism from John Wesley to the present day, and sought his counsel and wisdom. They grieved over his illness, but when he entered the church smiling, they smiled with him.

Thousands of people rejoiced because J. Daniel Barron passed their way, and they mourned when this great and good man died.

Josephine Heck, Secretary
White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas



AUBREY LEE DENNIS

Aubrey Lee Dennis was born October 1, 1898, at Old Saltillo, (Hopkins County) Texas. He died suddenly, at the Franklin County Hospital, December 6, 1973.

His funeral services were conducted December 8, 1973, in the Old Saltillo United Methodist Church. Dr. C. C. Sessions, Rev. James Westbrook, and Rev. Frank Yates officiated. He was buried in the Old Saltillo cemetery.

He joined the church early in life.

On December 23, 1918, he was married to Christine Orren. To this union was born a son, Aubrey Morris. She preceded him in death April 25, 1925.

On December 24, 1927, he married Addie Dell Linker. To this union was born three sons and one daughter: John Quintin, Wilda Ruth, Zebedee Louis, and Paul Gene. Zebedee Louis died July 14, 1935, at the age of two years. In addition to Mrs. Dennis and his surviving children, he is survived by six grandchildren; three great grandchildren; one brother, Martin Luther Dennis, of Saltillo; and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Moore, of Dallas.

A. L. Dennis was licensed to preach at the District Conference at Pecan Gap in 1929. He was ordained Deacon in 1951, and Elder in 1953.

His appointments included the Mt. Vernon circuit, Forestburg circuit, Vashti circuit, Sulphur Bluff circuit, Perrin-Bartons Chapel, and the Sulphur Bluff circuit for a second time. He retired in June, 1964, after having completed fifteen years on the Sulphur Bluff circuit.

After his retirement, he became Pastor of Visitation at First United Methodist Church, Sulphur Springs, for about two and one-half years. At the same time he also served as supply pastor for Mahoney, Old Saltillo, and Saltillo. He was serving Old Saltillo, Mahoney, and Pine Forest at the time of his death.

Brother Dennis was always faithful to God and His Church. He loved the people he served, and tried to bring cheer to all whom he came to know. He never lost his sense of humor. He often said if the people of the world are to be saved, they must be saved through love. He didn't stop with serving his own people. He served people of all faiths, and was loved by all who knew him.

C. C. Sessions



WILLIAM B. REAVES, SR.

The Reverend William B. Reaves, Sr. was born April 8, 1891 in Hector, Arkansas, the son of C. K. and Francis Newton Reaves. He was married to Ida M. Pierce on December 24, 1916. Four children were born to the Reverend and Mrs. Reaves, one of whom, Oleta, preceded her father in death. Surviving Brother Reaves are his wife, Ida, of Dallas; Dorothy Reaves Vise of Fort Worth; W. B. Reaves of Houston; and Ann Reaves Jobe of Dallas. Other survivors are two sisters: Mary E. Woods of Whitesboro; and Jewel Walker of Paulsboro, Arkansas. There are also seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren surviving.

The Reverend Reaves received his High School education and his training as a Pharmacist in Hector, Arkansas. He was first employed as manager of a drug store owned by a group of doctors. The young Mr. Reaves had long dreamed of becoming a doctor himself; and so after three years, he left the managership of the store to continue his education.

Brother Reaves, as he was lovingly known, was not to fulfill this dream, for the Lord had other things which he desired of this young life. Under the prompting of the Lord, this dream of healing the sick of body was changed to a passion for the seeking of the spiritually ill. Thus on October 21, 1921, W. B. Reaves secured his license to preach in the Methodist Church. Such was his desire to be "about his Father's business" that he received his first appointment to the Dexter Circuit on the 25th of October, 1921. He was ordained Deacon in 1923 and Elder in 1925. After 37 1/2 years of warm, faithful, loving, and dedicated service, Brother Reaves took the Superannuate Relationship in 1958. It was his delight that he never missed a roll-call during his entire active ministry, and that he had missed but one during his Retired Relationship.

Brother Reaves never lost his desire for formal education. Thus, while serving the old Gainesville Mission, he enrolled in the Cook County Junior College; and later, he was to take work at Southern Methodist University. He continued to serve his appointments faithfully and acceptably while doing his work as a student.

Among the appointments served by Brother Reaves are: Dexter, the first of a long list;

Bells; Holliday; Lambuth; Seagoville; Mary King Memorial; Hutchins-Wilmer; and Wolfe City. Wherever this "soldier of the Cross" served, people loved him; for he gave of himself to the very utmost. He was truly an "evangelist," a seeker of the lost; and many were they who followed his guidance into the Kingdom. He loved people and people loved him. He was a warm, kind, and loving pastor to all to whom he was sent.

Services for the Reverend W. B. Reaves were conducted by the Reverend C. Michael Haynes and the Reverend William Greenhaw in the Grace United Methodist Church on November 16, 1973.

As the Apostle Paul said of himself, we would say of Brother Reaves:

"(he) has run the great race, (he) has finished the course,
(he) kept the faith. And now the prize awaits (him), the
garland of righteousness which the Lord, the all-just Judge,
will award (him) on that great Day; and not for (him) alone,
but for all who have set their hearts on his coming appearance"
(II Timothy 4:7, 8—E. U. B.)

Thus we bid him farewell until we meet again in the "Father's house (where) there are many rooms."

W. Raymond Corrigan



WILLIAM B. SLACK, SR.

On the evening of May 8, 1974 a service of worship in remembrance of the life and ministry of William B. Slack Sr. was celebrated at the Chapel Hill UMC in Dallas, Texas.

His life had begun January 31, 1895 in Rosanky, Texas. He was the second son and third child of Charles Franklin and Sallie Renfro Slack.

His ministry in the church had begun with the license to preach given on November 11, 1915 when he was a sophomore at Southwestern University in Georgetown.

Upon graduation from college he chose to enter the armed forces during the first World War. He was awarded the gold wings of a pilot in the Naval Air Corps.

He returned to SMU as a student in the school of theology. While he was a student he served the Pleasant Mound Church. In 1921 he joined the Oklahoma conference where he discovered that he was the only man in his class "on trial" who held a B.D. degree.

His appointments in Oklahoma included: Wright City, Caddo, St. Mark's Okla. City, Tipton, El Reno, Hobart, Lawton Centenary, Okmulgee, and the Ardmore District. In 1940 he became pastor of 1st Church New Orleans, La. A year later was sent to Winfield Memorial Little Rock, Ark. He also served 1st Church Hot Springs.

His North Texas appointments were: Floral Heights Wichita Falls, The Greenville District, Denton First, and the Sherman-McKinney District.

Bill Slack Sr. was honored many times to serve as delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, including the Uniting Conference of 1939 in Kansas City, Mo. He was also honored by his Alma Mater, Southwestern University, to receive the Doctor of Divinity.

He retired in 1967 but continued to serve out his life commitment. One year in Royse City and six years as an associate at Chapel Hill in Dallas.

His death occurred on the afternoon of May 4, 1974.

Among some random notes which he had left behind was found a recollection of his first sermon which he had preached on January 2, 1916. His text for that occasion was from Psalm 16:11: "Thou dost show me the path of life; in thy presence there is fullness of joy, in thy right hand are pleasures for evermore". William B. Slack Sr. was privileged to share over 58 years of his life in 'fullness of joy' with the church and the Lord whom he truly loved.

William B. Slack, Jr.



WILLIAM HENRY VAIL

The Reverend William Henry Vail, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Clitheral Vail, was born in Alabama on August 2, 1888. He graduated from Wesley College and did additional work at Southern Methodist University. Mr. Vail taught in public schools of Texas for a number of years before entering the ministry. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1917. His ordination as an elder came in 1923, when the Conference met at Whaley Memorial Church in Gainesville. He was ordained by Bishop John M. Moore. Mr. Vail was serving the White Rock—Williams Chapel charge when he and Mrs. Vail were married on September 5, 1917.

Some of Bro. Vail's appointments were: Henrietta Mission, White Rock—Williams Chapel, Trenton, Southmayde, Vickery, Mary King, Whitesboro, and Wolfe City. For four years, he was superintendent of C. C. Young Memorial Home. His last assignment was Associate Pastor of First Methodist Church in Sulphur Springs. After his retirement, he moved into his own home in Clarksville, Texas. Two years ago, he and Mrs. Vail became residents of C. C. Young Memorial Home, where he lived until his death, July 14, 1973. Mrs. Vail survives him and continues to live at the C. C. Young Home.

Bro. Vail was loved and appreciated by every church he served. He was loyal to the Conference and proved himself a good minister of the gospel. He never forgot the commitment made when he was admitted on trial in the Conference, promising to visit from house to house. In every community where he served, he was known and appreciated by business men regardless of denomination. This servant of God gave himself unselfishly to the work of the ministry, never complaining about hardships and low salaries. Because of his unusual business ability, he ably gave himself to the management of superannuate Homes in the Conference for several years. This work was done in addition to his regular pastoral duties.

His funeral service was conducted by Reverend Allie Davenport and the writer at McKenzie Memorial Methodist Church in Clarksville, Texas on July 16, 1973. Internment was in White Rock Cemetery, north of Clarksville.

T. Lee Miller



MRS. GWENDOLYN TOMLINSON

WE are here this afternoon for two solid reasons ..... to proclaim the truth of God's grace and love in Jesus Christ ..... and to celebrate and give thanks for the life of Gwen Tomlinson . .

Each of us knew her, cared about her and loved her in our own way and out of our own experience. We shared our history with her ..... we honor her by contemplating what she meant to us .... what she meant to the world in which she had her life in time and place.

I have the privilege of speaking out of what she meant to me ..... speaking of how I experienced her as another human being. Socrates said that there are only three issues about life ... reason, love and death.

I, like Socrates, would say that there are three issues as a way to view Gwen.

She had a passion for reason ... logic ... and clear thinking. Her head relentlessly pursued a matter so that it made sense to her ... and she was impatient and intolerant of sloppy thinking. If something could not be understood totally ... then she was accurate and precise in her awareness of what was missing ... and then she could live with it. Her cognitive and perceptive capabilities detected duplicity and pretense. That's the educated way of saying she could smell a phoney a mile off.

Gwen was an intense lover ... a person of great capacity to care. But she was not a sentimentalist whose loyalties were easily swayed. Her lovingness gave her integrity, honor and devotion ... and these were gifts she gave to those she loved ... gifts that will expand the lives of those who received her love.

Gwen, I suspect was more closely acquainted with death than most of us. She lived and struggled with a cardiac organ that apparently was faulty from the factory ... they can't be recalled and replaced like a new carburetor. She spent many a lonely night in the hospital getting acquainted with her humaness ... which means death and life.

She may have had a defective blood pump but she had a strong heart FOR SHE HAD FAITH AND COURAGE GALORE!

She leaves a legacy of tough mindedness . . . careful loving . . . and the courage to meet death as a friend.

Those who grieve for her owe her the task of capitalizing and reflecting on her struggle and to compound that legacy with interest.

Now is the time to begin to fill the emptiness with the blessing of memories.

The psalmist has said there is a table spread before us in the presence of our enemies. Those enemies are the relentless flow of time and the inevitability of death. The banquet feast is the feast of faith and the riches of God's eternal love.

Amen

De Forrest Wiksten

(The above comprises a portion of the memorial message given by De Forrest Wikston at the funeral service of Gwendolyn Tomlinson.)



MRS. SARAH BROYLES

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Broyles was born in the Millwood Community on April 28, 1889. She passed away quietly at her home in Dallas May 10, 1974. Mrs. Broyles was one of nine children born to Tom J. and Emma Montgomery Squibb, a traditional and prominent Methodist family in Rockwall County. She was the mother of two children, a son, J. T. Fitzpatrick of Royse City, and a daughter, Mrs. Bertie Mae Thurman, of Sacramento, California, both of whom survive her.

On December 8, 1947, she married the Reverend Fred P. Broyles who was then Pastor of First Methodist Church, Mesquite. As a Pastor's wife, she was loved and admired by the congregations she and her husband served during the ensuing years before retirement. Their appointments were First United Methodist Church, Mesquite, First United Methodist Church, Vernon, Memorial United Methodist Church, and Ervay Street United Methodist Church, Dallas. Retirement from the United Methodist Church ministry was from the Ervay Street United Methodist Church in 1959.

The funeral service for Mrs. Broyles was held in First United Methodist Church in Royse City on Saturday, May 11, by the writer and the Reverend John Lightfoot, Pastor of the Royse City Church.

Mrs. Broyles was a gracious lady and her friendliness, her faithfulness and her good works will live long in the hearts and minds of those whom she loved and served.

M. Russell Regan

MRS. MOLLIE B. DAVIS

Mrs. Mollie B. Davis, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Paxton Davis, was born in the state of Texas on June 12, 1874. She departed from this life on December 12, 1973 at the age of ninety-nine years, six months. Services were conducted in the chapel of Sparkman-Hillcrest Funeral Home in Dallas on Friday, December 14, 1974 at 1:00 P.M. with Dr. Walker Railey officiating.

She was the wife of Reverend Jefferson B. Davis, with whom she shared a long and fulfilling ministry in the North Texas Conference. Reverend Davis was re-united with his Maker on June 27, 1947.

Her final years were spent as a resident of Blanton Gardens, where those around her were able to experience some of the warmth, sensitivity and personal devotion which characterized her entire life. She was a committed Christian, a loving companion and a diligent worker, and everyone who knew her at all is a better person as a result. Though she is physically gone, her spirit rests within our memories and lives within our hearts.

Walker L. Railey



MRS. EMMA LANCASTER

Mrs. Emma Pearce Lancaster was born November 2, 1894. On January 1, 1914 she was united in marriage to Reverend Frank Lancaster. One daughter, Jessie Ruth, was born to this couple, but passed away in her sixth year.

Mrs. Lancaster's early love and talent was artistic painting. In fact, one of her earliest paintings was done at the age of 5 years. Many homes and churches today have her paintings. She put on canvas scenes depicting Bible stories. Because of her love for flowers, trees and streams she also painted these. She held membership in several art clubs.

Mrs. Lancaster and her husband served the Methodist church most devotedly. One can imagine some of the hardships of the parsonage life and ministry in the early days of their married life. They served churches at Weston, Josephine, Chisolm, Caddo Mills, Bogata, Wylie, Seagoville, Ector, Decatur and Sulphur Springs Circuit. In 1946 she and her husband moved to Garland to retire. Reverend Lancaster preceded her in death on January 12, 1962.

For the past several years, Mrs. Lancaster spent part of the time with her sisters in Tyler, Texas, but maintained her home in Garland. She is survived by sisters Mrs. Ed Yarbrough and Mrs. Sadie Smith.

Services were held on February 1, 1974 at First United Methodist Church, Garland with Dr. G. W. French and The Reverend Henry Mood conducting.

Mrs. Lancaster was buried at Pecan Grove Cemetery, McKinney, Texas.

G. Henry Mood



MRS. MAPLE DODD SHINN

Mrs. Maple Dodd Shinn, wife of the late Rev. Robert F. Shinn, passed on to her eternal reward August 19, 1973. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ruth Shafer of Lewisville.

Mrs. Shinn was a person who, like the apostle Paul, endured much hardship with dignity and grace. Her husband was stricken with blindness not so very many years after their marriage in 1925, and Mrs. Shinn ministered to his needs with quiet dignity and warm compassion. They enjoyed music together: her on piano, him on banjo, and numerous friends with guitars and "fiddles". Together they set about their task of evangelism.

The best description of Mrs. Shinn and her life as God's child in the world comes from her own hand—a short note found in her Bible: "I am grateful for friends and loved ones who have helped me to make my life richer, broader and deeper. I give God praise that I have had the holy privilege of helping to point men to the ways of salvation. 10-12-55" Such was the spirit of this Lady of the Lord.

Richard L. Dunagin



MRS. WILLIE W. SLAGLE

Mrs. Willie W. Slagle was born December 12, 1882 in Fulton County, Kentucky. She died on September 16, 1973 in Gainesville, Texas where she had resided for a number of years.

She was married to Rev. J. W. Slagle on July 14, 1897. He preceded her in death in 1964, after having served in the North Texas Conference for thirty-five years.

Survivors include Mrs. Sears Anderson, Whitesboro; Mrs. Weldon Clack, Gainesville; G. M. Slagle, Ft. Worth; Ralph Slagle, Midland; and Oscar Slagle, San Francisco, California. One daughter, Mrs. Robert Aughtry of Gainesville, passed away shortly after her mother's death; and a son, Gordon, died February 9, 1959. Other survivors include eighteen grand-children, thirty-nine great grand-children.

For Mrs. Slagle, life was truly a sacrament, and she sought to give back into her River of Years her finest stewardship. She knew the meaning of the Cross; she was acquainted with the sorrows as well as the joys of life. Truly, for Bro. and Mrs. Slagle, there was a romance about the ministry which showed up all along the way. What a Godly heritage these two left to their families, to the church and to the towns and communities where they served.

Following the funeral service at Whaley United Methodist Church in Gainesville, the body was taken to Fairview Cemetery for burial.

Bill Morgan Smith

GEORGIA HAVANAH WRIGHT

Georgia Havanah Wright was born in Ben Franklin, Texas on October 14, 1889. She grew up in Ben Franklin where she attended school, and later was a student at East Texas College.

On May 4, 1926, she married the Reverend W. H. Wright in Mineral Wells, Texas. They became a team in the ministry until his death in 1942. Brother Wright's last pastorate was at Garrett Memorial Church in Paris. Mrs. Wright remained in the home for retired ministers at 1742 W. Kaufman Street, Paris, until her death.

Mrs. Wright was a dedicated servant of the Lord and his church throughout her life. She remained active in the church's affairs at the Garrett Memorial church, and participated in the women's work as much as her health would allow. Since childhood she always gave evidence of a strong sense of maturity and responsibility.

Death came to Mrs. Wright on July 3, 1973. The service was conducted by Reverend Edwin T. Hayes of Terrell and her pastor, Reverend Ira H. Thompson of Oak Park United Methodist Church. Burial was in the Evergreen Cemetery at Paris.

Mrs. Wright is survived by one stepdaughter, Mrs. J. Ed (Lizzie) Castleberry of Paris, two stepsons, Dr. H. Lindsay Wright of Paris, and W. Bruce Wright, Dallas, five step grandchildren, twelve great step grandchildren, and four step great great grandchildren.

Ed T. Hayes



MRS. LENA MAE JENSON

The story of Mrs. Lena Mae Jenson's life is a recounting of those deeply rewarding experiences that bring profound joy and depth to life. The itinerary of her life was filled with love as a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, friend and servant of her Lord and His Church.

Born at Meridian, Texas on February 19, 1896, Lena Mae Draper married Tilden Marion Jenson on August 17, 1920. Four children blessed their home, beginning with Loretta, followed by twin boys Artie and Tommie and a second girl, Wanda June.

While active at Trinity Heights Methodist Church, Mr. Jenson decided to enter the Methodist ministry in 1932. After many years of faithful service in several churches in the North Texas Conference, the Jensons celebrated their Silver Wedding Anniversary while at Elmwood United Methodis' Church on August 17, 1945.

Tragedy also struck the Jenson family while at Elmwood when news of their son Tommie's death was received from the Navy Department. Tommie was a pilot during World War II.

Following many joyous years of ministry, her husband died while serving First United Methodist Church in Duncanville in 1962. At that time Mrs. Jenson returned to spend the remaining years of her life at Elmwood. These last years were joyfully spent in dedicated service to her Lord and His Church. The Elmwood Chancel Choir remained one of her greatest loves.

Funeral services were held for Mrs. Jenson in the sanctuary of Elmwood United Methodist Church on April 9, during Holy Week, 1974. The service itself, concluding with THE HALLELUJAH CHORUS, lifted up for her loved ones and friends the joy of a life lived to the glory of God, family and friends. It was indeed fitting that a Service Of Celebration mark the end of a life lived and consummated in the joy of her Lord.

Charles A. Neal

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 411

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will [illegible]	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, T. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884		Bonham
Harris, E. L.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 411

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1870	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1851	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas·
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER 411

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Willite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. I.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1905	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1928	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1884	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	
Slack, William B. Sr.	1895	1974	
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1867-1939—M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 29 Sessions—1939-1967—The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
3. Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
4. Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
5. Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
6. Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
7. Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams

A New Conference Including Conferences from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938 and The Methodist Church, 1938,-1968, and specifically The North Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church and certain members, congregations, and ministers from The West Texas Conference of The Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2. The designated functions of the disciplinary Council on Ministries in the North Texas Conference are delegated to the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, the Conference Council on Local Church Ministries, the Conference Council on Professional Ministries, and the Conference Coordinating Committee. Annually these four agencies will meet jointly to determine that all functions of the Council on Ministries as required by the Discipline are being performed effectively through the three Councils and the Coordinating Committee.

RULE 3. The Bishop, District Superintendents, chairperson of each District Council shall constitute the Conference Nominating Committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years. However, a person may be reelected to a conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to Trustees of Institutions.

The following agencies will be constituted through quadrennial election by the Annual Conference of chairpersons of councils, boards, divisions, commissions, and the Coordinating Committee on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee and annual election of members of boards, divisions, and commissions by the several district councils on nomination by the district nominating committees:

A. Conference Council on Connectional Ministries–23

Board of Campus Ministries–23
Board of Church Development and Community Missions–27
- Division of Church Assistance–9
- Division of Church Location and Building–8
- Division of Community Ministries–8

Board of Interpretation and Promotion–69
- Division of Advance Specials and UMCOR–15
- Division of Health and Welfare Ministries–15
- Division of Higher Education–15
- Division of Special Offerings and Appeals–15
- Division of Texas Methodist Foundation–8

B. Conference Council on Local Church Ministries–27

Board of Program Resources–88
- Section A
  - Division of Education–8
  - Division of Evangelism–8
  - Division of Missions–8
  - Division of Social Concerns–8
  - Division of Stewardship–8
  - Division of Worship–8

Section B
Division of Children's Ministries–8
Division of Family Ministries–8
Division of Youth Ministries–23
Board of Lay Groups–33
Division of Lay Administration Training–8
Division of United Methodist Men–8
Division of United Methodist Women–8
Division of United Methodist Young Adults–8

C. Conference Council on Professional Ministries–21

Board of Professional Personnel–78
Clergy Section
Division of Conference Relations–8
Division of Counseling and Morale–8
Division of Lay Pastors–8
Division of Preparation and Qualifications–8
Lay-Clergy Section
Division of Continuing Education–15
Division of Enlistment–15
Division of Lay Workers–15
Board of Professional Support Systems–46
Division of Insurance–15
Division of Minimum Salary–15
Division of Pensions–15

D. Conference Commissions

Archives and History–11
Assembly Facilities–15
Communications–8
Ecumenical Relations–15
Leadership Development–15
Religion and Race–15

The membership of each of the three Conference Councils on Ministries will be the council chairperson, the chairpersons of the boards of the council, the cabinet representatives of the boards, the chairpersons of the divisions of the boards, and a representative from each of the Conference commissions. In addition, the Board of Campus Ministries may elect two of its members to the Council on Connectional Ministries. The Division of Youth Ministries may elect two youth to the Council on Local Church Ministries.

The membership of the Conference Coordinating Committee will be the four Conference Councils chairpersons, the district councils chairpersons, the Conference boards chairpersons, the Conference commissions chairpersons, the Research and Planning, Headquarters Center, and Standing Rules Committees chairpersons, the Conference representative on the General Council on Ministries, the president of the Conference United Methodist Women, the presiding bishop, the administrative assistant, the district superintendents, the Conference Council director, and the Conference secretary. The chairpersonship of the Coordinating Committee will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairpersons of the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The chairpersons and members of the Conference Committee on the Headquarters Center, Research and Planning, and Standing Rules will be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. The membership of the Personnel Committee will be the chairpersons of the four Conference Councils, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on Assembly Facilities, and

members of the Cabinet. The chairman of the Cabinet will be chairman of the Personnel Committee.

RULE 4. "The Cabinet representative and the Conference Council Director shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline."

RULE 5. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.
Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.
Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6. All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Coordinating Committee for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Coordinating Committee. The reports shall be typewritten, double spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8. The Lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference delegates shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

RULE 9. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 11. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 12. The Board of Professional Personnel shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the

ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.
Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.
Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.
Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16. Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.
Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Charge Conference or by a session of the Annual Church Conference if authorized by the district superintendent at the request of the Administration Board.

RULE 17. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 18. Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with the exception of the Divisions of Pensions, Board of Professional Support shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19. No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of their respective Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20. Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.
Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.
Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 21. Section A: Each Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its boards and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

RULE 23. Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual conference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed within sixty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.
Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 24. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 25. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 26. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to

the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meetings of the Conference Councils on Ministries. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 27. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 28. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

LAY PASTORS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

NAME	L.P., L.D., L.E.	ADDRESS	CHARGE CONFERENCE
George Harris	LD	3505 Banning Dallas 75233	Brandon Avenue
Milford Thompson	LE	2951 Royal Lane Dallas 75229	Brandon Avenue
Andrew Gardner	LP	711 Kirnwood Drive Dallas 75232	St. Luke
Earl Blair	LD	3014 Oak Lawn Avenue Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Thomas H. Brooks	LD	2916 Dennison Dallas 75212	St. Paul
James Rawlins	LE	3604 Munger Avenue Dallas 75204	St. Paul
Leonard L. Jordan, Sr.	LE	317 S. W. 17th Street Grand Prairie 75050	St. Paul
Bret Evans	LP	6824 Lovett Dallas 75227	Urban Park
John Bell	LD	637 Kelso Dallas 75211	Tyler Street
Jim Martin	LE	Austin State School Austin, Texas 78710	Memorial

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Adams, Mack Eugene	LP	P. O. Box 234, Sanger	Blue Mound
Collins, William S.	RET.	P. O. Box, Aubrey, Texas	
Ellis, Sammie	LP	102 Martin Hall, S. M. U.	Kirkwood
Funk, Joe	LE	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258	
Herrington, David	LD	2531 Himes, Irving 75060	Northgate
Mott, Marvin	LD	3905 Bose Ct., Irving 75062	First-Irving
Redding, Frank	LP	3836 Shore Crest Drive, Dallas	

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Arnold, Cecil E.	LP	Rt. 1, Box 426, Kaufman 75142 Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove
Cardwell, Paul O., Jr.	LP	6672 Tantalus Ln., Van Couver, B. C. Canada Casa View
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. 1, Box 490AB, Lancaster 75146 ... Duncanville
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116 ..... Duncanville
Marks, John Edwin	LP	2415-A Hollendale, Arlington 76013 .. Inglewood
Pearce, John Stephen	LP	2532 Beechmont, Dallas 75228. ..... White Rock
Pittman, Curtis.	LD	802 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75050 ..... Trinity
Ray, W. V.	LD	6118 Belgrade, Dallas 75227. ..... Glendale
Schroeder, Charles G.	LD	937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146. ..... Lancaster 1st
Unangst, James M.	LD	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160.. College Mound

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Full-Time Lay Pastors:

David Blackmon	D	Box 234, Detroit, 75436 ..... Detroit
Presley Hutchins	D	Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411 ..... N. Lamar Parish
John Rosenburg	LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs, 75482. Sulphur Springs
W. F. Sale	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak, 75453 ..... Lone Oak
Billy R. Smith.	LD	Box 758, Cumby, 75433. ..... Cumby-Campbell
Delton C. Smith, Sr.	D	Box 127, Annona, 75550 ..... Annona
Grady Wyatt.	LE	2205 Main, Sulphur Springs ..... Como-Pickton

Student Pastors and others serving as part-time pastors:

Neil Abeles	LP	Texrkna Gazette, Texrkna, 75501 ..... Oak Park
Joe Ed Goolsby	LP	451 S. E. 3rd, Cooper, 75432. ..... Brashear
John L. Hyde	LE	1013 Briar Way, Garland, 75040 ..... Saltillo
Ernest Jennings.	LP	Box 1116, Campbell, 75422. ..... Terry Mmrl.
Bob Cearley.	LP	Box 126, Deport, 75435 ..... Deport

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Jim Richardson.	D	P. O. Box 245, Anna 75003
Charles Walters	LE	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
James Teeter	D	207 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222
A. D. Campbell, Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090
H. P. Williamson	LE	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020
Peter Soens	LD	P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439
Billy Wilder	LP	Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
George Wilcoxson	LE	Farmersville 75031
Barry Boulware	D	3509 Granada, Dallas 75205

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Roger Ginter	LP	2513 Amhuerst Dr., WF 76308 ..... Shady Grove
Billy W. Murray	LP	Box 1273, Bowie 76230 .. Montague—Dye Mound
Lee Lucas	LP	3417 Sherwood, WF 76308 ..... Ringgold
Lloyd Neelley	LP	1609 Norman, WF 76302 ..... Floral Heights WF
Richard Brewster	LP	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354 ..... Friberg Cooper—Charlie

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Aldersgate	Lawrence Rice,	207 Wildwood Drive, Duncanville, Texas 75116
Arcadia Park	Vickie Swaim,	1145 N. Justin, Dallas 75211
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook,	2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Neal C. DeShazo, Sr.,	4014 S. Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
Centenary	Fay Livesay,	1658 Gaylord, Dallas 75217
Cockrell Hill	J. I. Richardson,	4204 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211
Crest-Moore	Earl Williams,	1046 Pinedale Lane, Dallas 75241
Elmwood/Wesley	Curtis L. Wood,	2322 Salerno Drive
	Lou Allred,	1722 White Dove, Dallas 75224
First	Dr. George Boswell,	7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Grace	Carl McCleskey,	10233 Clary, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills	Ernie Lowrie,	6235 Oram No. 204, Dallas 75214
Irwindell	Bob Archer,	4577 Silver Springs, Dallas 75211
Lakewood	Irving Hitt,	6550 Casa Loma, Dallas 75214
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, Sr.,	4511 Bonnie View Road, Dallas 75216
Lancaster Avenue	Ovie L. Randolph,	5751 Trio Lane, Dallas 75241
Memorial	Vern Trees,	2422 N. Prairie, Dallas 75204
Munger Place	J. Murray Kidd,	6527 Sondra Drive, Dallas 75214
Oak Cliff	Bailey Averitt,	2114 Oak Valley Lane, Dallas 75232
Oak Lawn	James H. Davis,	6030 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
Owenwood	M. H. Zitoon,	6226 Jim Miller, Dallas 75228
St. John's	Paul F. Allen,	203 N. Glasgow Drive, Dallas 75214
St. Luke	Donald Perry Reed,	3817 Metropolitan, Dallas 75210
St. Luke's	Jim Bradley,	3341 Portlock, Dallas 75234
St. Paul	Herbert J. Lee,	2407 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Stevens Park	Darlene Burden,	618 Stevens Village, No. 131, Dallas 75208
Clearview	Delbert H. Williams,	2571 Engle, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	Rufus McKnight, Jr.,	2442 Club Manor, Dallas 75237
Urban Park	Milton Paine,	6915 Red Bud, Dallas 75227
Warren	A. L. Mills,	2638 Lenway, Dallas 75215

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Richard Fredrickson,	2017 Holly Hill, Denton 76201
Button Memorial	Dick Martgan,	Rt. 1, Frisco 75034
Cooper Creek	Wayne Wilson,	Rt. 5, Box 148, Denton 76201
Elm Ridge	Bennie Noles,	Rt. 1, Aubrey 76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins,	Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258

Carrollton, First ..... Ralph Flowers, 13535 Heartside, Dallas 75234
Chinns Chapel ..... Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
Coppell.....
Chapel Hill ..... Dr. Robert Putnam, 1513 Francis, Carrollton 75006
Christ ..... Harry Currie, 14512 Hague, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel ..... John Sholeen, 3931 Gasper, Dallas 75220
Lovers Lane ..... Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane 75225
Northaven ..... Tom Timmins, 4321 Hallmark 75229
Schreiber ..... Charles W. Hilliard, 4629 Ellensburg 75234
Trinity ..... N. A. Fleming, 1706 Surrey Cir., Grand Prairie 75050
Walnut Hill ..... Jim Eshleman, 3311 Camelot 75229
Webb Chapel ..... Jim McIntire, 2615 Marietta 75234
Asbury ..... Jerry DuBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton 76201
Denton-First ..... R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood Tr., Denton 76201
Irving-First ..... Mark Gordon, 1929 Valley Oaks Ct., Irving 75061
Kirkwood ..... Arnold Posey, 3318 Ridgemont, Irving 75062
Northgate ..... Jim Strickland, 2618 Chevy Chase, Irving 75062
Oak Haven ..... Russell Berrier, 512 Tanglewood So., Irving 75061
Plymouth Park ..... Larry Clements, 2603 Summit, Irving 75062
Justin ..... Leo Adams, Justin 76247
Krum ..... Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum 76249
Ponder ..... Newton Gann, Rt. 1, Justin 76247
Stony .....
Lake Dallas ..... Howard DeWeese, P. O. Box 623, Lake Dallas 76065
Lewisville ..... A. I. Simpson, 376 High School Dr., Lewisville 75067
Pilot Point ..... J. L. Pedigo, E. Gee St., Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey ..... Don Biggs, Aubrey 76227
Prosper ..... Tom Huddleston, Box 261, Prosper 75078
Oak Grove.....
Roanoke ..... Roy Hoke, Roanoke 76262
Sanger ..... J. P. Hampton, Jr., Box 232, Sanger 76266
Blue Mound.....

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen ..... James Marion, P. O. Box 14, Allen 75002 727-3243
Caddo Mills ..... Bill Turner, P. O. Box 120, Caddo Mills 75005 527-3232
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park ..... Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75231 235-9701
Highland Park ..... Percy Goyne, 4525 Lemmon Ave., Dallas 75219 526-7601
Lake Highlands ..... Jerry Simpson, 9773 Maplehill, Dallas 75238 341-3154
Preston Hollow ..... Dwayne West, 9826 Crestmeadow, Dallas 75230 369-2292
Ridgewood Park ..... Dave Newman, 6615 Trammel, Dallas 75214 368-0079
Spring Valley ..... Bob Lamb, 7430 Oakbluff Drive, Dallas 75240 233-6319
University Park ..... Mrs. Betty Jones, 3616 Wentwood, Dallas 75225 368-5933
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... Bob Colley, 1246 McDonald, Garland 75041 278-5069
Buckingham ..... Jim Harlow, 1509 Glenville, Garland 75042 272-1065
First ..... Bill Holmes, 2913 Ridgedale, Garland 75041 278-8567
New World ..... Jim Morgan, 926 Briar Way, Garland 75041 279-0429
St. Paul's ..... Mack Sorrells, 9266 Whitehurst Rd., Dallas 75231 341-7672
St. Philip's ..... Bill Hein, 1415 Iroquois, Garland 75041 278-3721
Josephine ..... Melvin Bryant, Josephine 75064 694-2156
Copeville ..... Glyndon Countryman, Copeville 75018 853-2683
Nevada ..... Logan Graham, Nevada 75073 853-2644
Lucas ..... O. E. Spurgin, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069 727-5640

PLANO:
Briarwood ..... Tom Atkins, 2501 Regal Road, Plano 75074 423-6786
Christ ..... Ernest Horany, 2700 Westridge, Plano 75074 424-9373
First ..... Mickey Huffman, Rt. 2, Box 144D, Plano 75074 424-6707
Pleasant Valley ..... W. E. Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75042 276-3032
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... Ted Sebastian, 530 E. Main Street, Richardson 75080 231-9280
First ..... Jim Boley, 421 Fall Creek, Richardson 75080 235-9840
Richland ..... Eldon Edgin, 421 Fairview, Richardson 75080 231-7408
West Shore ..... Earl Weed, 923 Teakwood, Richardson 75080 235-6024
Rockwall ..... Ray Yeater, Rt. 2, Box 33-C, Rockwall 75087 722-3970
Rowlett ..... Bobby Covington, Rt. 1, Box 202, Wylie 75098 475-3663
Royse City ..... Bill Bray, Rt. 1, Royse City 75089 635-2146
Wylie ..... Patrick Minihan, P. O. Box 253, Wylie 75098 442-5954

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Cedar Hill ..... Frank Crawford, 430 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm ..... Eugene Lewis, Rt. 3, Terrell 75160
College Mound ..... Alan Piper, 105 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Crandall ..... James Adams, Crandall 75114
Rosser ..... Bob Heard, Rosser 75157
DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... Tom DeWoody, 2256 Homeway Circle 75228
Casa View ..... Mrs. Joyce Moore, 10377 Newcombe 75228
Glen Oaks ..... Phil Wiedemann, 505 Brook Valley 75232
Glendale ..... Jay Gosden, 7716 Hawn Freeway 75217
Kessler Park ..... Marvin E. Hall, 1547 Oak Knoll 75208
Highland Hills ..... Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail 75241
Pleasant Mound ..... Ralph Geddie, 2130 Riverway Dr. 75227
Rylie ..... Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd. 75217
St. Andrews ..... Charles Wersal, 1924 Egyptian 75232
Southwood ..... Jerry Dominy, 1561 Brook Valley 75232
Wheatland ..... Earl Nichols, 1209 Venus, Cedar Hill 75104
White Rock ..... Wayne Warthen, 826 Overglen 75218
DeSoto ..... E. B. Rhodes, 836 Ray Andra, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville ..... Hugh Byrd, 502 Alexander, Duncanville 75116
Forney ..... Emlyn Miller, Rt. 2, Forney 75126
Heath ..... J. A. Nash, Heath
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... Randel McCracken, 1705 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood ..... Roy Parrish, 1202 Halifax, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights ..... Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook Lane, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity ..... Velma Beard, 1837 Holand St., Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins ..... Dan Gross, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer ..... Roy Gooch, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman ..... W. C. Duncan, Box 167, Kaufman 75142
Kemp ..... Pat Hanna, Kemp 75143
Becker ..... Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:
First ..... Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel ..... Neva Bates, 777 E. Third, Lancaster 75146
Quall's Chapel ..... Elmer Washington, Palmer 75152
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 923 Polk Plaza Ln., Dallas 75232
St. Matthews ..... Russell Glidewell, 7631 Mary Dan, Dallas 75217

Mabank ..... Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank 75147
Aley ..... Dick Ellis, Loon Bay, Mabank 75147
MESQUITE:
First ..... Tom Deal, 940 Moore Dr., Mesquite 75149
St. Marks ..... Joe Fry, 2505 Monticello, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen ..... Shannon Ball, 306 Brookview, Garland 75041
Quinlan ..... Garland Cox, Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville ..... Tom Miller, 403 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:
First ..... W. S. McCollum, 401 Elm Dr., Terrell 75160
Asbury ..... Ralph Swindell, Box 822, Terrell 75160
Elmo ..... L. C. Wallace, Rt. 2, Box 822, Terrell 75160
Poetry ..... Mrs. William Burden, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel ..... Mrs. Milan James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Rosser ..... Mrs. Haggar Davis, Box 292, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel ..... Max Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Elm Grove ..... I. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

ANNONA:
Annona ..... Clifton Stevens, Annona, Texas 75550
Garland Chapel ..... Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Box Elder ..... B. L. Murphy, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
ST. MARKS ..... Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris 75460
AVERY ..... Sam Spears, Avery, Texas 75554
BOGATA .....
Bogata ..... Dr. Jack Trout, Bogata, Texas 75417
Cuthand ..... Robert Holt, Cuthand, 75426
Lone Star ..... Dolan Mankins, Lone Star, 75426
Rosalie ..... Richard Garrison, Bogata, 75417
BRASHEAR:
Brashear ..... W. A. Jackson, Brashear, Texas 75420
Gafford Chapel ..... Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove ..... Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway ..... Billy Daniels, Ridgeway, 75482
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie ..... Ballard Holley, 500 W. Jackson, Clarksville 75426
Brewster ..... Dean Kerr, 809 W. Third, Clarksville 75426
St. Pauls ..... Lola Dyer, Box 154, Clarksville 75426
COMMERCE ..... Clay Cheek, 2504 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Scatterbranch ..... Carl Waddle, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
COOPER ..... Troy Kern, Rt. 3, Cooper 75432
Charleston ..... Mrs. Faye Westerman, Rt. 1, Lake Creek 75450
CUMBY-CAMPBELL:
Cumby ..... Hyder Fallis, Cumby, 75433
Campbell ..... Seborn Johnson, Campbell, 75422
DEPORT:
Deport ..... E. E. Kirkland, Deport, 75435
Cunningham ..... William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pattonville ..... Herman Hoover, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter ..... Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
DETROIT:
Martin Memorial ..... Billy Shelby, Detroit, Texas 75436
Kanawha ..... Ed Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland ..... James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436

GREENVILLE:
- Floyd ..... Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills, 75005
- Liberty ..... W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
- Kavanaugh ..... David Wilson, Rt. 5, Greenville 75401
- Salem-Kinser ..... M. L. Travis, Box 592, Greenville 75401
- Wesley ..... Cecil Billingslea, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
- Westview ..... J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville 75401
- Bethel ..... Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr., Greenville 75401

LAKE CREEK:
- Lake Creek ..... Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek, 75550
- Enloe ..... Sherwood Toon, Enloe, Texas 75441

LONE OAK-Caney:
- Lone Oak ..... Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
- Caney ..... James Vaughn, 3102 Park St., Greenville 75401

MT. VERNON ..... Scott Conley, Box 299, Mt. Vernon, 75457
- Wylie ..... Walter Ford, 201 Martha, Winnsboro 75494

OLD SALTILLO:
- Old Saltillo ..... M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478
- Mahoney ..... Leroy Click, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Pine Forest ..... Maurice Jordan, Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
- Saltillo ..... Ross Briley, Box 131, Saltillo 75478

N. LAMAR PARISH:
- Sumner-Mt. Tabor ..... J. C. Howell, Jr., Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
- Belk ..... Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
- Chicota ..... M. F. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
- Powderly ..... Mike Hamm, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473

PARIS:
- Calvary ..... Richard Fuller, 130 22nd S. E., Paris 75460
- First ..... Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
- Mt. Zion ..... Walter Williams, 1235 7th N. E., Paris 75460
- Bethlehem ..... Charlie Walker, Rt. 4, Paris 75460
- Eighty St. ..... Mrs. Addie Hunt, 99 S. 5th, Honey Grove 75446
- Oak Park Parish:
  - Oak Park ..... Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris 75460
  - Blossom ..... William R. Scudder, Blossom, Texas 75416
  - Forest Hill ..... Morris Hill, Forest Hill Rt., Honey Grove 75446
  - Hopewell ..... Gerald Harris, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
  - Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468

PICKTON-COMO:
- Pickton ..... Earnest Neighbors, Pickton, Texas 75471
- Como ..... Sam Matthews, Como, Texas 75431

ROXTON:
- Roxton ..... Dan Miller, Roxton, Texas 75477
- Ben Franklin ..... Jack Lay, Ben Franklin, Texas 75415
- Brookston ..... Mrs. W. I. Frazer, Brookston, Texas 75421

SHADY GROVE ..... William Terrell, Hwy. 67, E. Greenville, Tex. 75401

SHOOKS CHAPEL:
- Shooks Chapel ..... Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Arbala ..... Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Reilly Springs ..... Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482

SULPHUR BLUFF:
- Sulphur Bluff ..... James Bassham, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481
- Birthright ..... Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Dike ..... Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
- Nelta ..... Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike 75437
- Tira ..... Aldon Horn, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482

GREENVILLE:
- Floyd ..... Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills, 75005
- Liberty ..... W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
- Kavanaugh ..... David Wilson, Rt. 5, Greenville 75401
- Salem-Kinser ..... M. L. Travis, Box 592, Greenville 75401
- Wesley ..... Cecil Billingslea, Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
- Westview ..... J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville 75401
- Bethel ..... Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr., Greenville 75401

LAKE CREEK:
- Lake Creek ..... Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek, 75550
- Enloe ..... Sherwood Toon, Enloe, Texas 75441

LONE OAK-Caney:
- Lone Oak ..... Jack Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
- Caney ..... James Vaughn, 3102 Park St., Greenville 75401

MT. VERNON ..... Scott Conley, Box 299, Mt. Vernon, 75457
- Wylie ..... Walter Ford, 201 Martha, Winnsboro 75494

OLD SALTILLO:
- Old Saltillo ..... M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478
- Mahoney ..... Leroy Click, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Pine Forest ..... Maurice Jordan, Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
- Saltillo ..... Ross Briley, Box 131, Saltillo 75478

N. LAMAR PARISH:
- Sumner-Mt. Tabor ..... J. C. Howell, Jr., Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
- Belk ..... Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
- Chicota ..... M. F. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
- Powderly ..... Mike Hamm, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473

PARIS:
- Calvary ..... Richard Fuller, 130 22nd S. E., Paris 75460
- First ..... Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
- Mt. Zion ..... Walter Williams, 1235 7th N. E., Paris 75460
- Bethlehem ..... Charlie Walker, Rt. 4, Paris 75460
- Eighty St. ..... Mrs. Addie Hunt, 99 S. 5th, Honey Grove 75446
- Oak Park Parish:
  - Oak Park ..... Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris 75460
  - Blossom ..... William R. Scudder, Blossom, Texas 75416
  - Forest Hill ..... Morris Hill, Forest Hill Rt., Honey Grove 75446
  - Hopewell ..... Gerald Harris, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
  - Shady Grove ..... Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468

PICKTON-COMO:
- Pickton ..... Earnest Neighbors, Pickton, Texas 75471
- Como ..... Sam Matthews, Como, Texas 75431

ROXTON:
- Roxton ..... Dan Miller, Roxton, Texas 75477
- Ben Franklin ..... Jack Lay, Ben Franklin, Texas 75415
- Brookston ..... Mrs. W. I. Frazer, Brookston, Texas 75421

SHADY GROVE ..... William Terrell, Hwy. 67, E. Greenville, Tex. 75401

SHOOKS CHAPEL:
- Shooks Chapel ..... Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Arbala ..... Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Reilly Springs ..... Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482

SULPHUR BLUFF:
- Sulphur Bluff ..... James Bassham, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481
- Birthright ..... Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
- Dike ..... Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
- Nelta ..... Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike 75437
- Tira ..... Aldon Horn, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482

SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First ..... Joe Whitworth, 612 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley ..... Bill Watts, 733 Connally, Sulphur Springs 75482
TALCO:
Talco ..... (Church disbanded)
Terry Memorial ..... Mrs. Marge Heatter, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
WINNSBORO ..... Morris West, Box 6, Winnsboro 75494
WOLFE CITY ..... Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City, 75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna ..... Bob Blacketer, Anna 75003
Melissa ..... J. R. Shelley, Melissa 75071
Westminster .....
Bells ..... W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Savoy ..... C. A. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Savoy 75479
Virginia Point ..... John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge ..... Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Merit .....
BONHAM:
Clark Memorial .....
New Hope .....
First ..... W. T. May, 2023 N. Center, Bonham 75418
White Shed ..... Hooper Rosser, RFD 3, Bonham 75418
Celeste ..... Bob Barnard, Celeste 75423
Kingston ..... Floyd Livingston, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
White Rock ..... Robert Holloway, Celeste 75423
Celina ..... Ralph Stelzer, P. O. Box 117, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill ..... Bobby Pell, Box 482, Celina 75009
Collinsville .....
Gunter .....
Tioga ..... B. R. Gaydon, Tioga 76271
DENISON:
Harless Memorial ..... Graham Tallant, No. 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75020
Haven Chapel ..... W. H. Groce, 408 W. Washington, Denison
St. James .....
Imperial Heights .....
Friendship ..... Weldon Shaw, 431 E. McLain, Sherman 75090
George Scott, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090
Messenger Chapel .....
Trinity ..... Edwin Fehr, 130 W. Heron, Denison 75020
Waples ..... Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison
Ector ..... Harold Hodges, Ector 75439
Mulberry ..... Eldon Donaldson, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna ..... Hubert Eaton, Box 73, Ravenna 75476
Era ..... Hal Dick, Era 76238
Rosston ..... George Berry, Rosston
Spring Creek ..... Ray Greene, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville ..... Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
Frisco ..... James Brooks, Rt. 1, Allen 75002
GAINESVILLE:
First ..... Tom Binford, Old Highway 77, Gainesville
Mission ..... Cecil A. White, 926 S. Dixon, Gainesville
Whaley ..... Ed Alexander, 1220 Elmwood, Gainesville

Honey Grove ..... Joe T. Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove
Monkstown ..... E. J. Niedermaier, Rt. 2, Honey Grove 75446
Telephone ..... Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe ..... Ernie Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 545, Howe 75059
Tom Bean ..... Charles Thompson, Tom Bean 75489
Ladonia .....
Pecan Gap .....
Leonard ..... Dan Jackson, Box 164, Leonard 75452
Bailey .....
Grove Hill ..... Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
McKINNEY:
First ..... Louis Chandler, 508 W. Tucker, McKinney 75069
Wesley ..... James Tinsley, 309 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville ..... Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
Pottsboro ..... Elmer McLeod, Rt. 2, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar ..... J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd ..... Boyd Conway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Princeton .....
Pleasant Grove .....
Sadler ..... Charles T. Sellers, Box 650, Sadler 76264
Gordonville .....
SHERMAN:
First ..... Harold Hudspeth, 1224 Western Hills, Sherman
Grace ..... Chuck Balding, 1634 Crescent, Sherman
Key Memorial ..... A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman
Trenton ..... Lewis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober ..... Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph ..... Edd Shelley, Randolph 75475
Valley View .....
Myra ..... C. F. Cobble, Muenster
Van Alstyne ..... Connie Sullens, Box 853, Van Alstyne 75095
Weston ..... Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Verona ..... Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel ..... Richard Williams, Trenton 75490
Whitesboro ..... Gene Foster, Rt. 3, Box 23 E., Whitesboro
Callisburg .....
Westview .....
Whitewright ..... Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright 75491
Marvin ..... C. E. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom .....
Hail .....
Dodd City .....
Lannius .....

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord ..... R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
Sunset ..... W. K. Andress, Sunset 76270
Antelope ..... Mr. Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
Archer City ..... Max Green, Box 1062, Archer City 76351
Bellevue ..... W. O. Hodges, Bellevue 76228
Vashti ..... Denson Kemp, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230
Joy .....
Bowie ..... Mr. Raymond Clement, Rt. 4, Bowie 76230
Boyd ..... Mrs. B. R. Boteler, Box, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport ..... A. E. Greer, 123 Nottingham, Bridgeport 76026

Bryson ..... C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson 76027
Perrin ..... James Mullinax, Box 135, Perrin 76075
Burkburnett ..... Cliff Wampler, Box 848, Burkburnett 76354
Byers ..... Raymond Haper, Byers 76357
Petrolia ..... Euell Spriuell, Petrolia 76377
Chico ..... Orrie Harris, Chico 76030
Decatur ..... Judge W. A. Hughes, Jr., 406 E. Walker, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit .....
Mr. Welton Redwin, Rt. 2, Decatur 76234
Mr. Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Mr. J. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Slidell 76267
Electra ..... Mrs. T. H. Cogdell, 617 N. Main, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, WF 76301
Charlie ..... Eugene L. Fleming, Rt. 4, Charlie-Petrolia Rd., WF-301
Henrietta ..... Bill Glassford, Box 10, Henrietta 76365
Bluegrove ..... Mrs. Kelvin Childs, Box 122, Bluegrove 76352
Holliday ..... Charles Finnell, Holliday 76366
Dundee ..... David Williams, Holliday 76366
Valley View ..... J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park 76367
Iowa Park ..... Harld Cowley, 505 W. Rebecca, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro ..... Dennis Chapman, 305 N. 9th St., 76056
Jermyn .....
Megargel ..... Granville Meade, Megargel 76370
Montague-Dye Mound ..... Willard Shackleford, Montague 76251
Charles Edwards (Dye Mound), Rt. 1, Forestburg 76239
Nocona ..... Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit .....
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Ringgold .....
Saint Jo ..... Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo 76265
Forestburg ..... Ross Littell, Forestburg 76239
Shady Grove .....
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive ..... Lowell Ladd, 3237 Northwest Dr., WF 76305
First ..... Heard Reeves, Box 2099, WF 76307
Herbert Wagnon, Box 2104, WF 76307
Floral Heights ..... T. J. Waggoner, Jr., 2207 Miramar, WF 76308
Grant St. ..... A. H. Newsom, 3210 Miami, WF 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, WF 76301
St. Marks ..... Bob Downend, 4604 Sherry Lane, WF 76310
Scotland ..... L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF 76304
Trinity ..... Carroll Laing, 4413 Taft, WF 76308
University ..... Paul Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, WF 76309
Wesley ..... Joe Jordon, 4510 Lindale, WF 76308

CLERICAL
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; PM—Probationary Membership; Ef—Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910		
Oliver, N. W.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1913		
Kiker, Ira C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915		
Stuckey, Lewis	OT	R
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1920		
Lusby, A. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
Martin, Bishop Paul	OT	R
CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Miller, T. Lee	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh, M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Connally, Joseph M.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1935		
Smith, Bill Morgan	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1936		
Thomas A. Foy	T	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	Ef
Penn, William, W.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1939		
Arnold, V. H.	UN	R
Hill, Luther A.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	OT	Ef
Mood, Henry	UN	Ef
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Hoy, Harry	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	Ef
Young, Leland	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1942		
Koontz, J. L.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1943		
Shipp, Thomas J.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Hunt, C. M.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	Ef
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
Foy, R. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, Baxton	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	Sy
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1952		
Outler, Albert	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Harris, Thomas A.	T	Ef
McCollum, Gerald P.	T	R
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George William, Jr.	OT	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Elliott, Robert E.	T	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. T.	T	Ef
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
Espie, Charles	OT	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1957		
Warden, Chief A.	T	Ef
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Click, Albert	T	R
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
May, Robert	T	Ef
Benton, Donald.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
Crutchfield, Finis A., Sr.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1959		
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef
Baker, George C.	T	R
Van Zant, Kermit	T	R
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
McNabb, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D.	OT	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1960		
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	Ef
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Judy, Marvin T.	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie W.	T	R
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Dean, James Floyd	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Perkins, Delaine	T	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	Ot	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truitt	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Brooks, Raymond A.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Smith, Ralph L.	T	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter T.	OT	Ef
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Milner, Leon Frank	T	Ef
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe	T	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, Wm. F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Topper, George G.	OT	Ef
Brewer, George	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Kruse, Reinhard	T	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	Ef
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Swain, Dale	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Arthur F.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Holt, Donald C.	T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Pinckney, Robert B.	T	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	OT	Ef
Farr, David	OT	Ef
McGinnis, H. Lee	OT	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
Smith, McClain G.	Re-ad	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1968		
Beights, Cletus Blaine	T	Ef
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Franz, Jerry D.	T	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Love, Stephen	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Martin, Jimmie Harold	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	Ef
Upton, Edwin T.	T	Ef
Bengel, John Wayne II	OT	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
Bruner, Norman	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hall, Robert Edward	T	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Page, Ronald Lynn	T	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef
Curtis, James Franklin	PM	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
French, George Walter	T	Ef
Hennigh, Ray Daniel	T	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Glazener, Elmer	T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Clarke, Carl T.	PM	Ef
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	PM	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Holbert, John C.	PM	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Williams, Dan.	T	Ef
Seals, S. W.	PM	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
Underwood, Ronald L.	PM	Ef
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	PM	Ef
Daughtery, Thomas W.	T	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Tyson, G'ville E. (Gene)	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1972		
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Babcock, James F.	T	Ef
Allen, Joseph Land	T	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Black, John David	T	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Haynes, Kenneth Weldon	T	Ef
Kapka, Laura B.	T	SY
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Cary, Lee Donald.	PM	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles T.	PM	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Payne, William Herbert	PM	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred	T	Ef
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	Ef
Barcus, V. Cyrus.	T	R
Bailey, H. Barry	T	Ef
Blair, Earl	T	Ef
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Clarke, John Arthur	PM	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	Ef
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	Ef
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Elliott, John W., Sr.	T	Ef
France, Roger Glenn	PM	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Gary, Jordan Chick	PM	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	Ef
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Lee, Billy G.	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Mitchell, Charles E.	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Lee	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	T	Ef
Page, John Hugh, Jr.	PM	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	Ef
Railey, Walter Lee.	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Scott, James B.	Re-Ad	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
Washington, L. D.	T	Ef
Widicus, Paul W.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1974		
Abel, James D.	T	Ef
Alderman, Ray.	T	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Canafax, Wilson.	T	Ef
Feemster, Ben	T	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb.	T	Ef
Matthews, J. W.	T	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Washington, William J.	T	Ef
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Fadely, Karis S.	PM	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Smith, Gary Alan	PM	Ef
Snyder Allison II	PM	Ef
Spain, Philip S.	PM	Ef
Turecky, Elizabeth Alden	PM	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; P.M.—Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name 1	First Admitted: Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted: Conference 3	First Admitted: Year 4	First Admitted: How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ord.: Deacon 7	Ord.: Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951			6		19
Abel, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967			T.	1974			10
Adams, Fred	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973			39
Alderman, Cary	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1974			2
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			17
Allen, Donald Ray	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		21
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			21
Amundsen, Christan	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1954	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			24
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			10
Babcock, James F.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1971			7
Bailey, H. Barry Sr.	Ef	L. Rock	1948	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1972			26
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			26
Baker, George C., Jr.	R	S'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959		1970	40
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barling, Aaron F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1969			19
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			22
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			24
Beights, Cletus B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1968			23
Bengel, John W., II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			6
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	19
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			22
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			19
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			3

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Black, John D.	Ef	E'w Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			5
Blair, Earl N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1971	P.M.				T.	1973			3
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			30
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			16
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			12
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1961	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			10
Briscoe, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Brooks, Raymond A.	R	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962		1973	37
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			16
Brown, Carroll S.								T.	1974			
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			11
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			11
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruner, Norman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1968			8
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			25
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			36
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			9
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Ten.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969		1973	37
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			7
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			17
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			21
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			21
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			15
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			33
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			24
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			38
Carroll, A. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			4
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			11
Cary, Lee D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			26
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1945	1948	1949	T.	1970			27
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			15
Clarke, Carl T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Clarke, John A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			18
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973			3
Connally, J. M.	R	Tex.	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932		1967	48
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			13
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			19
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			25
Cooper, A. Lamar	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973			38
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			24
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			24
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.				T.	1973			2
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940			37
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	39
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			2
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			20
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T.	1958		1954	50
Culbertson, Donley	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			33
Curtis, James F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T.	1969			5
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		11
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			23
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		13
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			14
Davis, Wesley C.	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1960	43
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			21
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			17
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			18
Decker, John A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			19
Denman, Charles Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			26
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			5
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			19
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			3
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla.	1970	P.M.				T.	1971			4

Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			3
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			7
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			29
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	P.M.	1970			4
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			38
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			24
Elliott, John W. Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.	1973			20
Elliott, Robert E.	Ef	Pac. N'w	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956			27
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			7
Espie, Charles	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			18
Fadely, Karis S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			18
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			28
Farr, David H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			7
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			23
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			24
Fisk, George C.	Ef			P.M.		1974		T.	1974			
Flach, S. Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			16
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			19
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1972			16
Flynn, Micheal	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M.	1971			3
Foy, R. L.	R	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1952	O.T.	1948		1964	12
France, Roger Glen	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			20
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			16
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	T.	1970			27
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			16
Gary, Jordan C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			19
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			18
Glazner, Elmer	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1970			18
Goodrich, Paul G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			39
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef	N. Car.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1973			22

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			11
Grant, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Graves, Charles J.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1954	33
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			22
Greenhaw, William	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948			36
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			21
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			18
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			10
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			15
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			16
Hall, Robert E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1969	1969	T.	1969			9
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			4
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			29
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			29
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			13
Hayes, Edwin T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1948			28
Haynes, C. Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1966			15
Haynes, Weldon	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1972			8
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1900	T.	1970	2		6
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	41
Hibbert, J. B.	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931		1958	35
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			8
Hill, Luther A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			37
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		16
Hoggard, Earl R.	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			38
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			5
Holbert, John C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			17
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	O.T.	1927			47
Holt, Donald C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			20
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			22
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef							T.	1974			
Howell, William E.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			40
Hoy, H. C.	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	45

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			33
Hunt, C. M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			30
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.				P.M.	1974			
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			33
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			5
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947			32
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.				P.M.	1973			
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			6
Johnson, Wm. T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1957	1956	1959	T.	1956			21
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			19
Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			35
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			6
Judy, Marvin T.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960			41
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1969			9
Kapka, Laura B.	S	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1972			7
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			4
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			31
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			25
Kiker, Ira C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			17
Koontz, J. L.	R	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		1969	27
Kruse, Reinhard	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1965			10
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			9
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			18
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			23
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Lee, Billy G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			23
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			25
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			23
Lewis, J. M.	R	Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1965			12
Logan, A. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			42
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			41
Love, Stephen	Ef	Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			15
Lusby, A. L.	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1960	40

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			23
Majors, Jarrett	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		17
Mann, J. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			13
Martin, J. Harold	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			11
Martin, Paul E.	R	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		1968	46
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			15
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963			T.	1973			18
May, Robert C.	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			18
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			11
Meredith, Lawrence	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			23
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			4
Meyer, Norma Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			11
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			15
Miller, T. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1928	1932	O.T.	1928			46
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Minga T. Herbert	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mitchell, Charles Sr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1973			4
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			20
Montgomery, Roy E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952			22
Mood, Henry	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939			45
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			15
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			24
Morgan, James Wm.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1969			37
Morphis, John W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964			38
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			5
Myrick, Byron D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			10
McCollum, Gerald	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955		1965	29
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			29
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			11
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			23
McGinnis, H. Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			7
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			23
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.		1972		T.	1974			3
McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			19
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			9
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			12
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Mich.	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			16
Nevil, William	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			9
Nichols, Micheal L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1971			P.M.	1971			3
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			5
Noblin, James S., Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960			38
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966			T.	1969			18
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			20
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			27
Oliver, N. W.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			35
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			10
Outler, Albert C.	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			46
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			12
Page, John Hugh, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Page, Ronald Lynn	Ef	Tex.	1966	O.T.	1972	1966	1972	T.	1969			8
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			23
Parsons, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			4
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			36
Payne, William H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Pearson, Freeman	Ef	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971			14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			5
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			15
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			36
Perkins, Delaine T.	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			15
Perry, Richard T.	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			34
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			26
Pinckney, Robert B.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			11
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			23
Pollard, J. Aston	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973			28
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			21
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			24
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			12
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Quattlebaum, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	39
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			30
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			4
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			13
Reaves, James E.								T.	1974			
Redus, M. Ward	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939			35
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			8
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			4
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			15
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			9
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960			T.	1972			16
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			21
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			3
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T.	1963			11
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			9
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			5
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			19
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			12
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			3
Ruggia, Mario	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			3
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			16
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			6
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			5
Scott, James B.	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	1968	1964	1968	Re-ad.	1972	1		7
Seals, S. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			4
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1972	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		T.	1974			
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			13
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			12
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			12
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1972			2
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			6
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			32
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad.	1966	3		32

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			13
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			9
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970			6
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			33
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			24
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			16
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1953	1968	T.	1966			11
Smith, Bill Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			39
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			22
Smith, Gary A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Smith, Lawrence E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970			4
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		30
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1963			13
Smith, Thomas J.	S	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			19
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			5
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1971			12
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			1
Spain, Philip S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			
Sparkman, Edwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954			20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			16
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968			31
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			4
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			28
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			5
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			12
Stuckey, Lewis	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1950		1960	45
Swafford, James N.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			29
Swain, Dale L.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			14
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			25
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			10
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			16
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			7
Thomas, A. Foy	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937		1965	38
Thomas, J. D.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			20

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			23
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T. 1966			19
Thompson, John Paul	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M. 1971			3
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M. 1970			4
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			10
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927		1965	38
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1966			36
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T. 1953			21
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953		1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T. 1969			5
Turecky, Elizabeth	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M. 1974			
Turner, J. Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T. 1962			12
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			10
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T. 1971			7
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M. 1971			3
Underwood, Ronald L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M. 1971			3
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T. 1964			10
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W. N. C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T. 1968			16
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1952			31
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T. 1949		1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			45
Vestal, Arthur Jerome	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.		1971		P.M. 1971			3
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T. 1965			10
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1965			16
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T. 1967			7
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			10
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940		1965	44
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T. 1967			7
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1965			24
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T. 1957			21
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T. 1970			4
Washington, L. D.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955			T. 1973			22
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1951	1947	1951	T. 1974			23
Weaver, Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T. 1970			29
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T. 1972		1972	45
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T. 1968			6
Westbrook, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929		1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			33

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Widicus, Paul W.	Ef	S. Ill.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	T. 1973			2
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			13
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.		1972		P.M. 1972			2
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1953	30
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T. 1970			4
Williams, George E.	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943		1950	29
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M. 1972			2
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			21
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1966			8
Wright, Theo	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T. 1953			21
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			19
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M. 1970			4
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1964			20
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1941			36
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1969			25
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1951			26
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T. 1957			17

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
1974

Allen, Donald Roy 1973-1973
Bengel, John Wayne 1968-1968
Blair, Earl N. 1972-1972
Briscoe, William Ernest, III 1970-1970
Cary, Lee Donald 1972-1972
Clarke, Carl Thomas 1970-1970
Clarke, John Arthur 1973-1973
Cryan, Charles Thomas 1972-1972
Curtis, James F. 1969-1969
Decker, John A. 1972-1972
Dillard, John William 1971-1971
Downing, Thomas W. 1971-1971
Dunagin, Richard Lee 1972-1972
Farr, David 1967-1967
Flynn, Michael James 1971-1971
France, Roger Glenn 1973-1973
Gary, Jordon Chick 1973-1973
Grant, Carl David 1973-1973
George, Larry Wayne 1970-1970
Holbert, John Charles 1970-1970
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox 1973-1973
Karpf, Ted 1971-1971
Kincaid, Gary Wayne 1972-1972
Lee, Billy G. 1973-1973
Meyer, Norma Lee 1973-1973
Mitchell, Charles Edward 1972-1972
Nichols, Michael Loy 1971-1971
Page, John Hugh, Jr. 1973-1973
Payne, William Herbert 1972-1972
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson 1972-1972
Soper, John Blackler 1973-1973
Spore, Roy Lee 1973-1973
Thompson, John P. 1971-1971
Underwood, Donald W. 1971-1971
Vestal, Arthur Jerome 1971-1971
Wilkie, Bobby D. 1972-1972

INDEX

Condensed Report of Conference Business 93
Conference Sessions, Dates and Locations 166
Appointments of Pastors to Charges (Blue Section) 81
Appointments, Special 88
Conference Officers 3
Clerical Conference Roll, Alphabetical 7
Clerical Conference Roll, Chronological 182
Clerical Conference Roll, Student and others serving as part-time Pastors 20
Clerical Probationary Roll 200
Daily Proceedings in Conference Sessions 59
Lay Leaders 174
Conference Roll, Lay Members of the Conference 46
Lay Pastors by District 172
In Memoriam (Biographical Sketches of Ministers, their Wives, or Widows) 144
Ministers' Service Record 188
Pictorial Section 23
Reports 103
Retired Ministers 4
Our Beloved Dead 163
Standing Rules 167
Widows of the Conference 142